1 Tuesday, 3 April 2012 1 never in a sort of pub/restaurant setting. (10.00 am)2 2 Q. Thank you. With Sir Paul, the contact was somewhat 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Good morning. greater; is it fair to say that? 4 MR JAY: Sir, the first witness today is Lucy Panton, 4 A. Only marginally. 5 5 Q. You say you went out on just one occasion, one-on-one, 6 MS LUCY REBECCA PANTON (affirmed) for a drink with Sir Paul. It's clear from your 6 7 7 Questions by MR JAY evidence that there was never a meal taken with him; is 8 that right? 8 MR JAY: Your full name, please? 9 9 A. Lucy Rebecca Panton. A. Yes. 10 Q. Thank you. You have provided the Inquiry with a witness 10 Q. John Yates, can I ask you when approximately did you 11 statement dated 26 March, which has been signed by you. 11 first meet him? Can you recall? 12 A. I can't recall the first time I met him, but I'm Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 12 13 A. It is. 13 estimating it would have been about a decade ago when 14 Q. You've made it clear at the start that you've been 14 I was on the Sunday People, and it would have been at 15 arrested in relation to Operation Elveden and therefore 15 briefings at the Yard in a group crime reporter setting. 16 no questions will be asked which cover or might cover 16 O. So when the lunches were started in 2005 and they took 17 that terrain. 17 place on a rota basis, you presumably attended some of 18 A. Yes. 18 those with Mr Yates, did you? 19 Q. In relation to your career, Ms Panton, you explain that 19 A. I don't recall attending lunches with Mr Yates until he 20 you pursued a career in journalism on a local paper. 20 was in the anti-terror role, which is later, so --21 You then moved to National News, which is a news agency, 21 unfortunately, I don't have diaries to hand to check 22 where you worked as a crime reporter. You joined the 22 these things. I haven't had that many lunches with 23 Sunday People in the year 2000 and then you moved to the 23 John. 24 News of the World in September 2002, where you stayed, 24 Q. Or dinners? 25 presumably, until its demise in July of last year; is 25 A. Or dinners. Page 1 Page 3 1 that correct? 1 Q. You volunteer this fact: that he was a guest at your 2 2 A. Yes, Mr Jay. wedding, from which one can make the obvious deduction 3 that you knew him sufficiently well to want to invite 3 Q. Thank you. We asked you some questions first of all 4 about the nature and degree of contact with some named 4 him. That's obviously right, isn't it? 5 individuals. The first was Lord Stevens, and this was 5 A. He was a police officer who was at my wedding, along 6 on page 18350. At that stage, if I may say so, you were 6 with many other police officers. 7 7 Q. Were these other senior officers? relatively junior; is that correct? 8 A. Yes. 8 A. They were of different ranks. 9 Q. You say your contact with him was minimal. You refer to 9 Q. May I ask you this: later in your statement, you refer 10 10 to confidential contacts who you don't wish to identify. the Crime Reporters Association briefing which took 11 11 This is under answer 7, our page 18354. Would it be place on a monthly basis. At that stage, the lunches 12 12 had not been instituted; is that correct? fair to say that the officers who attended your wedding 13 13 would fit into that category? A. With Sir John? 14 Q. Yes. The CRA lunches which we've heard reference to, 14 A. Some of them are friends. It's difficult to refer to 15 I think those didn't start until 2005. So with 15 them as confidential contacts when they are friends. 16 Sir John, the contact was limited to the monthly 16 However, I wouldn't want to list people. I don't think 17 briefings with the CRA, was it? 17 it's fair on them. 18 A. Yes. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I have no interest in your private 19 Q. So was there ever an occasion that you had a meal with 19 life, and you are entitled to be friends with whomsoever 20 20 him or a drink with him, insofar as you can recall? you want to be friends with. But I am obviously 21 21 concerned with the impact on the Metropolitan Police of 22 22 Q. And Lord Blair, you say contact was minimal. We can the relationship between journalists and officers of the 23 23 pass over him, therefore, to Sir Paul Stephenson. Metropolitan Police, and obviously the closer the 24 A. Sorry, can I just clarify: at the CRA Christmas party 24 relationship, the greater the risk or the perception of and his own leaving do, I had drinks with Sir John, but 25 risk. I'm sure you've followed enough of this Inquiry 25 Page 2 Page 4

- 1 to know what's concerning me. So you're perfectly 2 entitled to invite Mr Yates to your wedding, but what 3 you have described of your relationship with him 4 professionally doesn't seem to me to fit into: "Well, 5 let's have him at the wedding." 6 Now, there may be a very good reason, because there 7 are two people in a wedding, there's a husband as well, 8 and it may be that that's the reason and that's fine, 9 but you can understand why we're asking about the nature 10 of the relationship in order to get to whether it has 11 impacted on matters which concern the Inquiry. 12 A. There were a few people at my wedding who I would class 13 as working friends, who I didn't socialise with outside 14 of work, and Mr Yates falls into that category.
- 15 I certainly got on well with him, I had a good rapport 16 with him, but we didn't socialise outside of work. The 17 wedding was the only occasion. There were a lot of
- people at my wedding.
- MR JAY: So the many other officers you refer to, some of
 those would be in the same category as Mr Yates and
- 21 others would be friends; is that fair, Ms Panton?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. Were some of the officers who you would classify asfriends also confidential contacts of yours?
- 25 A. I would regard all police officers I know as Page 5

- 1 briefings. Is it right to describe them in that way?
- $2\,$ $\,$ A. That's correct. I think you've heard from other crime
 - reporters about the lunches we'd have. There would be
- 4 a press officer and a few -- small number of
- 5 journalists, and if it was an anti-terror lunch, we'd be
- 6 kept up to date with what the current sort of threats
- 7 were and how sort of national and global they were
- 8 coping with it. They were interested to see how we
- 9 perceived it as well, and how they thought our
- 10 readers -- how important they thought our readers
- 11 thought it was.
- 12 Q. I'm sure your confidential contacts varied to this
- extent: that some were more forthcoming with you than
- 14 others. Were Messrs Hayman and Yates within the
- 15 forthcoming category or on the not-so-forthcoming
- 16 category? Can you help us with that?
- A. I would say not so forthcoming, unfortunately. As a crime reporter you would hope that all your contacts
- were more forthcoming than they actually are.
- $20\,$ $\,$ Q. I'm sure that's right, Ms Panton, but is it right -- it
- 21 probably is, human nature being as it is -- that some
- 22 police officers were more forthcoming with you in their
- 23 informal discussions than others?
- 24 A. Yes
- 25 Q. And your evidence to the Inquiry is that Messrs Hayman Page 7

1 confidential contacts.

- 2 Q. The position with Mr Hayman, as is clear from your
- 3 statement, is really the same as it is or was with
- 4 Mr Yates; would you agree?
- 5 **A. Yes.**

7

8

- 6 Q. You say:
 - "I would class him as a work friend but [you] did not socialise with him away from work."
- 9 You say you had a couple of lunches, a breakfast
- meeting, coffees and drinks meetings with him. Can yourecall any dinners?
- 12 A. I can't recall any dinners with Mr Hayman. There
- were -- we used to attend the City of London charity
 Child Victims of Crime dinner, where there was a table
- of CRA reporters and some Met officers that changed
- every year, and he certainly attended one of those, and
- 17 that was an evening function.
- Q. Although Messrs Yates and Hayman, I think you would
 describe both of them as confidential contacts, did they
- 20 provide you with information which was of interest to
- your newspaper?
- A. They provided general background on policing and the
- areas that they were specialists in, which varied over
 the years and changed, yes.
- 25 Q. So these were general background off-the-record Page 6

- 1 and Yates were in the school of not being forthcoming
- 2 rather than being forthcoming; have I correctly
- 3 understood it?
- 4 A. I found them very helpful in broader terms, because they
- 5 had a good overview, and obviously intelligent men who
- 6 knew their topic. However, they weren't forthcoming
- 7 with what I would say were News of the World stories.
- 8 Q. To be clear, what sort of stories are we talking about?
- 9 A. News of the World, crime stories that the paper were
- $10 \qquad \hbox{interested in were predominantly -- crimes against} \\$
- 11 children featured very highly. So any child homicide,
- 12 child abuse. It was a very strong -- the paper felt
- 13 very strongly about exposing the people behind that, and
- 14 high-profile murders.
- 15 For example, this morning we have Daniel Bartlam,
- 16 the 15-year-old boy who has been convicted of the hammer
- 17 attack on his mother. I think that would be
- $18 \qquad \text{something -- I'm just putting it into sort of something} \\$
- 19 topical -- that would be something that the News of the
- World, if it existed, would be very interested in. It's
- an unusual crime, son against a mother, and I think that is the sort of --
- 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But these very, very senior officers
- wouldn't really be involved in the operational
- 25 investigation of even these horrific crimes, would they?

- I mean, they're much more strategically orientated.
- 2 A. Absolutely. That's why, I suppose, I didn't spend a lot
- 3 of time with them. They were useful for strategic and
- 4 overview, but to get stories that the News of the World
- 5 were interested in, you'd have to go to court and listen
- 6 to these cases and try and speak to the officers on the
- 7 case. That was the important part of my job, as I saw
- 8 it.
- 9 MR JAY: Were they also useful in introducing you to people
- 10 to whom you might wish to speak?
- 11 A. I can't recall that they've ever made an introduction to
- 12 a police officer. I would generally do that myself.
- 13 Police officers would be in court covering their cases
- and it would be down to me to go and make that
- 15 introduction.
- 16 Q. Did you use Mr Fedorcio for that purpose?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. So what was the purpose, then, of you meeting with
- 19 Mr Fedorcio?
- 20 A. Again, he knew what was going on as a general overview
- of the Press Bureau. He would -- he was important -- as
- 22 a Sunday crime reporter, the job is very different to
- a daily. You were always on the back foot, generally,
- 24 because court cases are obviously held during the week,
- 25 the dailies get to report -- after every day, they have
 - Page 9

- 1 A. On occasion.
- Q. There was one occasion when you used a computer in his
- 3 room to type out a story. This is at the very back of
- 4 your bundle, page 09623.
- 5 A. Sorry, where is the page -- oh, at the bottom?
- 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's the very back of the last page.
- 7 A. Excuse me a moment. (Pause) Yes.
- 8 MR JAY: Is this the only occasion you used a computer in
- 9 his office?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Could you assist us, please, as to where you were
- sitting when you typed this up?
- 13 A. To my recollection, I was sat at his desk.
- 14 Q. Were you using a mainframe computer or laptop?
- 15 A. I can't recall. I was using a computer on his desk.
- 16 Q. Okay. Can I ask you about the story. There's reference
- in it to a "prison source". Are we to deduce from that,
- although you're not going to name the individual, that
- 19 there was someone within the prison, Wandsworth prison,
- who gave the News of the World this information?
- 21 A. That's not the case.

- 22 Q. I'm not going to ask you to identify the person who gave
 - you this information, save to ask you in general terms
- what category that individual might fall. Was it
- a member of the public?

Page 11

- a new story, and by Sunday there isn't anything new, and
- 2 Mr Fedorcio was important to me in trying to encourage
- $\label{eq:continuous} 3 \qquad \text{the DPA to explain to the police officers what a Sunday}$
- 4 paper needs, and that is briefings and things to be held
- 5 back.
- 6 So, for example, after a big court case -- and this
- 7 is nationally as well; it doesn't refer to just the
- $8 \qquad \text{Met}$ -- they often do a post-trial briefing and
- 9 everything is given out, and the dailies have
- everything. What I saw as my role -- and I did act as
- 11 the representative for the Sunday newspapers in the
- 12 CRA -- was to try and remind them there is another
- 13 newspaper outlet that needs their assistance, and could
- 14 they perhaps hold back a photograph or arrange
- somebody -- if they were arranging interviews of
- victims' families, could they possibly hold something
- 17 back for the Sundays.
- 18 It is also relevant to big police investigations
- where, for example, they are hunting the offender. If
- $20 \qquad \text{they want maximum coverage, they have to keep the} \\$
- 21 Sundays in mind and not just feed the dailies. So he
- 22 was incredibly important to me for that.
- 23 Q. You say you met for lunch and you also had drinks or
- 24 coffee with him. On occasions, that was in his office,
- was it?

Page 10

- 1 A. It was another journalist.
- 2 Q. Was this journalist a contact of yours who often
- 3 furnished you with stories?
- 4 A. I'm not prepared to talk about sources of stories.
- 5 Q. I'm not asking you to identify that individual. I'm
- 6 just trying to ascertain whether that individual was
- 7 a frequent source of yours or not.
- 8 A. It depends how you describe "frequent".
- 9 Q. Okay
- 10 A. I think I discussed other stories with this person, but
- 11 I wouldn't say frequent.
- 12 Q. So you don't know whether this journalist had a prison
- source or not? Are we to --
- 14 A. I know this journalist very well and I trust and respect
- 15 the professionalism of this journalist. I have no doubt
- 16 they had a prison source.
- 17 Q. Okay. Can I ask you, please, what was the urgency which
 - is implicit in the message which we can see you sent to
- 19 Mr Edmondson and others at the top of the page, given
- 20 that this was a Thursday afternoon and the News of the
- World doesn't go to press until Saturday evening?
- A. The -- what we call "back of the book stories" -- so those are stories that are not as explosive, exclusive,
- smaller stories -- would often be put to bed and put on
- a page on a Friday, and this would probably come into

Page 12

- 1 that category. Also, news editors would want to get
- 2 their stories from their departments in the newspaper,
- 3 so they'd want to go into conference in the morning
- 4 knowing something about the story, as much as they
- 5 could, to pitch it in conference.
- 6 Q. So were you under pressure to file this story?
- 7 A. Yes. In the olden days, I think people used to knock on
- 8 doors, strangers, random residents, to use telephones
- 9 when they were under pressure. I think on this occasion
- 10 I just -- journalist instinct took over and I did what
- it took to get the news desk off my back.
- 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But you realised it would be
- 13 embarrassing?
- 14 A. I think I've reflected on why I've written that.
- 15 I think what -- my point of writing that was because
- 16 I know how these things get pinged around in the office
- and if someone saw a story being filed from someone
- within Scotland Yard, it might start people asking
- 19 questions. They may not notice it has my name on it;
- 20 they may just notice the email at the top.
- 21 MR JAY: Presumably this went from Mr Fedorcio's computer to
- your email account and then you used a BlackBerry or
- iPhone or whatever to forward it on to Mr Edmondson
- et al; is that right?
- 25 A. I believe I would have had the BlackBerry at that stage,

- 1 yes. I'm not very good with technology, it has to be
- 2 said, and cutting and pasting on a BlackBerry was
- 3 probably beyond me at that point, and still now.
- 4 Q. It would not be easy to type up all of this on
- 5 a BlackBerry. It would probably have taken an hour.
- 6 But it probably took you half an hour on Mr Fedorcio's
- 7 computer, didn't it?
- 8 A. It wouldn't have taken me half an hour to bang that out,
- 9 **no.**
- 10 Q. So you type very quickly, do you?
- 11 A. Well, it's only a few paragraphs and it's my day job,
- day-to-day job. You get used to filing at a furious
- pace sometimes.
- 14 Q. You obviously took the view that it wouldn't be helpful
- 15 for Mr Fedorcio for others to know you were using his
- office computer, even though this email was only going
- to three named individuals; that's correct, isn't it?
- 18 A. I wouldn't know who they were sending it on to. That
- 19 was where I was concerned, and although I'd just sent it
- 20 to three people, when you file things it can go to any
- 21 number of people within that office, who wouldn't
- 22 necessarily understand who he was or the situation of
- 23 why I was filing from there.
- 24 Q. Was it Mr Fedorcio who asked you to put that message on,
- or did you do it off your own bat, as it were?

Page 14

- 1 A. He didn't ask me to do that.
- 2 Q. May I ask you about another email? This one relate to
- 3 Mr Yates. It's under tab 3 in the bundle you have,
- 4 Ms Panton. It's our page 06530.
- 5 A. I have it.
- 6 Q. We're now on 30 October 2010. This is going from
- 7 Mr Mellor to you. Mr Mellor is number two on the news
- 8 desk, is he?
- 9 A. He was, yes.
- 10 Q. He was, rather, yes.
- 11 "Dave Wooding contact ..."
- He was the political editor, was he?
- 13 A. He was, yes.
- 14 Q. There's reference to an Al-Qaeda plot. This, I think,
- was the inkjet plot, was it?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Then you say:
- 18 "Thinks John Yates could be crucial here."
- 19 That's Mr Mellor talking, not you.
- 20 A. I don't say that, no.
- 21 Q. "Have you spoken to him?"
- That's Mr Mellor asking you whether you've spoken to
- 23 him, obviously.
- 24 "Really need an exclusive splash line so time to
- call in all those bottles of champagne ..."

Page 15

- Are you saying that that was light-hearted banter
- 2 and nothing else?

- 3 A. I don't think it was necessarily light-hearted. I think
- 4 he was putting pressure on me to get a story. I would
- 5 call that banter. It's the way that people spoke to
- 6 each other in our office. I would read that at that
- time as banter mixed with a bit of pressure.
- 8 Q. Unless the bottles of champagne were going to everybody,
- 9 Ms Panton --
- 10 A. There were no bottles of champagne.
- 11 Q. So he's got that completely wrong, Mr Mellor?
- 12 A. He was, as I said, I believe, bantering with me.
- 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Put the champagne to one side, just
- 14 for a moment. I can see why emails come back to haunt
- those that send them.
- 16 A. And those who receive them.
- 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The inference is: "We need a splash
- line, you have a relationship with this guy, you'd
- 19 better get something out of him." That's what this is
- about, whether or not there's champagne there or not.
- 21 A. Sure.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And the question arises, really,
- 23 whether that is a fair reflection of the perception of
- your editorial staff of our relationship with Mr Yates.
- 25 A. I think they hoped that you would be able to ring these Page 16

3

15

16

18

2

4

- 1 people up and get -- bring in exclusives every week.
- 2 The reality is they know that doesn't happen,
- 3 unfortunately, otherwise we would have had bigger and
- 4 better crime stories than we did.
- 5 My recollection of this is that I did phone Mr Yates
- 6 and I don't believe I actually got to speak to him.
- 7 That was the reality, week in, week out.
- 8 MR JAY: But if anybody was going to provide you with the
- 9 material to assist your exclusive splash line, it was
- 10 going to be Mr Yates, wasn't it?
- 11 A. I would call many other contacts on a story like this.
- 12 It involves not just the police. There are other law
- 13 agencies that would be involved on something as high
- 14 profile. There would be many other people that I would
- 15 call. I wouldn't rely on one person.
- 16 O. No. That's certainly true, Ms Panton, but if one is
- 17 looking for one someone the police, he would be the
- 18 first port of call for this --
- 19 A. Naturally, yes.
- 20 Q. It's clear from the message above that you had been
- 21 unable to get hold of him, yet you were still trying --
- 22 we can see that -- and you're telling us that you don't
- 23 recall speaking to him?
- 24 A. I don't recall speaking to him on that occasion.
- 25 Q. Although you had his personal mobile number, didn't you? Page 17
- 1
- A. I certainly did, yes, along with other senior officers' 1
- 2
- 3 Q. We also asked to you deal with an occasion on the
- 4 evening of 1 February 2007 at the Oriel restaurant.
- 5 A. Could you tell me where we're --
- 6 Q. Yes, we're back to your witness statement, paragraph 5,
- 7 page 18354. Do you see that?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Can I take it in stages? Have you ever been to the
- 10 Oriel restaurant?
- A. I believe I have. I looked it up on the Internet after 11
- 12 this came up and I recognised the surroundings, but
- 13 I can't recall who I was there with.
- 14 Q. Have you ever been there with a police officer?
- 15 A. It's possible, but as I said just previously, I can't
- 16 recall who I've been there -- I just know I've been
- 17 there.
- 18 Q. Have you ever drunk champagne with a police officer?
- 19 A. Yes. With other people there.
- 20 Q. Yes. Does that include, within that category,
- 21 Mr Hayman?
- 22 A. In that category, with other people there, yes. We used
- 23 to have champagne at the CRA Christmas parties, just
- 24 a bottle at the beginning, or maybe two. It didn't flow
- 25 in huge quantities. And I have to say, champagne didn't Page 18

- feature -- although it seems to associate with me, but
- 2 it didn't feature in my day-to-day working lunches very
 - much at all. Dry white wine and, as I explained before,
- 4 quite often soft drinks, as I was pregnant, or whatever
- 5 the circumstances would --
- 6 Q. I understand. This is the evening, though, to be clear.
- 7 It doesn't say so in the question, but the credit card
- 8 receipt of Mr Hayman times the purchase of Verve
- 9 Clicquot champagne at about 9.50 in the evening. His
- 10 evidence was he couldn't remember who the journalist
- 11 was, but he said it was a News of the World journalist
- 12 and there are only two possibilities: either you or
- 13 a woman called Rebecca, who was standing in for you
- 14 while you were on maternity leave.
 - Can we be clear, Ms Panton: when did your maternity leave end? Can you assist us on that?
- 17 A. I think it was 14 February was the first day back in the
 - office, and so that week was my first day back after
- 19 maternity leave.
- 20 Q. So when you say in your answer that you can't recall
- 21 meeting Mr Hayman, that might suggest that you are
- 22 unsure as to the solidity of your recollection. I know
- 23 it's five years ago, but it's either something that
- 24 clearly happened or did not. Are you able to assist us
- 25 as to whether it did or didn't?
 - Page 19
 - A. I have been furnished with a few further facts around
 - this and I am now confident to say that was not me.
- 3 Q. Was there ever an occasion when you shared a bottle of
 - champagne with Mr Hayman?
- 5 A. Only in a large group circumstance. I can't recall
- 6 drinking champagne with Mr Hayman other than that.
- 7 Q. Okay. You were asked on previous pages about various
- 8 occasions on which you either had lunch or dinner with 9
 - police officers, and your answers there are noted.
- 10 You've covered that ground.
- 11 Can I ask you about paragraph 8 of your statement,
- 12 where you say -- this is our page 18355:
- 13 "I am a journalist and therefore my objective is to
- 14 seek information but not to the detriment of a police
- 15
- ill-informed and naive that he or she gives out 16
- 17 information that they were not authorised to divulge."
 - Were you given information from your contacts though which was off the record and confidential?

operation. I have never met a senior officer who is so

20 A. Yes.

18

19

- 21 Q. How do you know whether or not they were authorised to 22 divulge it?
- 23 A. Because they are senior officers who would know what
- 24 they can and can't say, and they would be telling us
- 25 off-the-record stuff they felt was important that we, as

23

- 1 crime reporters in the trusted CRA, needed to know.
- 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Could I ask -- I readily recognise
- 3 the interest in journalists in developing relationships,
- 4 not just with police officers but all manner of people,
- 5 but is this sort of relationship that you've developed
- one that was shared with all the CRA -- in other words,
- 7 all those who specialised in crime across what we used
- an those who specialised in ethic deross what we use
- 8 to call Fleet Street -- or was this the development of
- 9 a personal working relationship -- and I'm keeping it to
- 10 that -- that allowed you, for your title, to get the
- 11 background information that you wanted, which might not
- be available to others?
- 13 A. I can't know what the other crime reporters, as such,
- talked about when they went to meet these people.
- 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I understand that.
- 16 A. I would say that the ones of us that got to know these
- people better, had built up that trust, would probably
- be spoken to in a more informal, relaxed way, because
- 19 they knew us and trusted us.
- 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And it might be one-to-one?
- 21 A. It might be, yes.

1

- 22 MR JAY: Did you ever receive information from senior police
- officers which formed the basis of an exclusive story?
- 24 A. It was rare. I think one that I can recall that was
- 25 brought up yesterday was the footage of the airline, the
 - Page 21

- 2 but that was something that was mentioned in passing

plane being blown up, showing what a shoe bomb could do,

- 2 Sut that was something that was included in passing
- $3\,$ $\,$ that I followed up. It was me that went and suggested:
- 4 "Could we do something on this?", rather than them
- 5 passing information on to me to provide me with a story,
- 6 if you see what I mean.
- 7 Q. Did you ever receive information from one of your
- 8 contacts which corroborated or substantiated an
- 9 exclusive story?
- 10 A. From my contacts, in broad terms, yes.
- 11 Q. Were you ever assisted by any of your contacts to this
- extent: that they put you in touch with an officer who
- 13 could himself or herself provide you information which
- 14 could form the basis of a story?
- 15 A. I would meet police officers through other police
- 16 officers. If you were down at court, you may have dealt
- 17 with a detective who had been on another murder case,
- and they may be working alongside somebody you hadn't
- 19 met before and you may be introduced in those terms,
- 20 yes.
- 21 Q. In terms of the CRA, presumably, although you were
- 22 rivals with your competitors, you got on quite well with
- the people from whom this Inquiry has heard, or at least
- some of them? It was a friendly rivalry; is that
- 25 a fair --

Page 22

- 1 A. There was definitely rivalry. It's a competitive
- business, journalism, as you're well aware. But
- 3 generally, yes, I would say I generally get on with most
- 4 people that I meet and certainly amongst crime reporters
- 5 I have friends.
- 6 Q. Was it a question of very often the Crime Reporters
- 7 Association or the journalists who comprised it
- 8 receiving information from the police which was
- 9 necessarily pooled amongst them, but you were always
- trying to get ahead of your competitors by getting that
 - little bit extra in a one-to-one meeting or whenever?
- 12 A. I think you're always wanting to get more than your
- 13 rivals, and certainly, again, if you're looking at it as
- 14 a Sunday crime reporter, you have to be looking for
- something that isn't already out there. This is the
- 16 constant grind of what a Sunday crime reporter has to
- do. You have to go beyond and find something new.
- 18 Q. So were you trying to build up a special relationship
- with your contacts? In other words, a different and
- 20 better relationship than your competitors were trying to
- build up with the same contacts?
- 22 A. I don't think I went out there with the drive to get on
 - with people better than anyone else.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Did you not? I would have thought
- 25 that would be exactly what you'd want to do in order to
 - Page 23
- 1 have the possibility of getting the better story.
- 2 A. I didn't see it as a competition of favouritism.
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, that's --
- 4 A. That's what I meant.
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's not quite what I meant.
- 6 A. That's how I was interpreting it. Of course I wanted my
- 7 contacts to speak to me and not other journalists, if
- 8 that's what you were asking.
- 9 MR JAY: We know that the News of the World did many sting
- operations, and, as you say in your statement, you would
- often need to hand over your findings to the police. Do
- you think that that put the News of the World in
- a stronger position vis-a-vis the police for information
- which might lead to exclusive stories?
- 15 A. Sorry, can you repeat the question?
- 16 Q. We know that the News of the World specialised in sting
- operations, and very often the fruits of those
- investigations were handed over to the police. Your
- statement says so. Do you think that in itself
- 20 placed the News of the World in a special position
- 21 vis-a-vis the police?
- 22 A. I don't think the News of the World was in a special
- position with the police. I think my role was to try
- 24 and make these sting operations run as smoothly as
- 25 possible, and by having someone who was used to dealing

with the police, I think the paper found it helpful and the police often did.

- 3 Q. In paragraph 15 of your statement, Ms Panton,
- 4 page 18359, you say, in the middle of that answer:
- 5 "On occasions, there were discussions about internal
- 6 politics at the Yard which you could class as gossip."
- 7 Although, you go on, the News of the World weren't
- 8 particularly interested in that. Are we including
- 9 within that what might be described as dissension within
- 10 the management board during Sir Ian Blair's reign as
- 11 Commissioner?
- 12 A. I don't recall police officers particularly discussing
- 13 that with me. It was very much a topic that journalists
- 14 were talking about and would be asked, perhaps, of
- police officers we'd meet on an informal level: "Is it
- true that so-and-so's fallen out with so-and-so?" But
- like I say, it wasn't really a topic that News of the
- 18 World would have been interested in and I didn't get too
- 19 heavily involved in these conversations.
- 20 Q. You deal with off-the-record communications at
- 21 paragraph 22 and you say there are advantages on
- 22 occasions of off-the-record conversations. You provide
- one example relating to the Raoul Moat case.
- $\,$ 24 $\,$ LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You identify "off the record" as

Page 25

25 meaning not able to report under any circumstances.

That's what you understand by "off the record"?

- 2 **A. Yes.**

1

- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Are you surprised that different
- 4 people have different understandings of that phrase?
- 5 A. No, because if you're -- I'm not surprised that the
- 6 public wouldn't --
- 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not merely talking about the
- 8 public. If you've been sitting here, as I have, for
- 9 these last --
- 10 A. Sorry, yeah.
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- weeks, all sorts of different
- 12 explanations have been given of that phrase.
- 13 A. That needs to be clarified, I think.
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think you're right, yes.
- 15 MR JAY: Can I ask you about the term "police source".
- Question 23, page 18362. Your answer is quite succinct:
- 17 "'Police source' is used liberally in reporting."
- How do you use it, or how did you use it?
- A. It's been agreed that I'm not going to be asked any questions that encroach on the police investigation.
- 21 Q. Okay. On a number of occasions, you tell us in answer
- 22 to question 24, you went together with the police on
- police arrest operations. Did the police advise you as
- 24 to whether photographs that your team took needed to be
- 25 pixelated or not, for example?

Page 26

- A. Yes. There would be discussions, but usually not with
- 2 me
- 3 Q. So in each case, was there agreement with the police as
- 4 to what could be published in terms of a photograph or
- 5 not?
- 6 A. From my recollection, all the raids that I went on,
- 7 there would have been a discussion. Again, not with me;
- 8 usually it was with someone more senior at the paper.
- 9 Q. I think what's behind my question is: how would the News
- 10 of the World know how to safeguard the privacy or fair
- trial rights of suspects or indeed victims? How would
- the paper know? Would they rely on the police? Would
- they have their own policy? Or would --
- 14 A. We would rely on the police, I would say, to tell us
- 15 who -- from my recollection, we would be told by the
- police if there were police officers who were covert,
- officers that they couldn't have their pictures in, and
- there would be a discussion, which sometimes took a bit
- of thrashing out, of whether we could run the picture of
- 20 the suspect. I'm not aware of any time that we would
- 21 have photographed a victim.
- 22 Q. Do you sense that the News of the World was receiving
 - preferential treatment from the police in relation to
- these invitations to go along on these operations?
- 25 A. No. In the majority of the cases we only went along Page 27
 - 1 age 27
 - because we were involved in providing information to the police. There was no preferential treatment, I would
- 3 **say.**

23

1

2

- 4 Q. But other papers weren't providing information to the
- 5 police in the same way and quantity as was the News of
- 6 the World, were they?
- 7 A. I can't answer what other papers provided to the police.
- 8 Q. Can I ask you on a different topic, we had evidence from
- 9 Mr Webb that you had dealings with him. Is that right?
- 10 He's a private investigator.
- 11 A. I recall speaking to him over two stories at my time
- 12 there. Would you like me to --
- 13 Q. Just the general details, without intruding into
- possible areas of privacy. Was one of the stories, if
- 15 I can take it shortly, involving a politician?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And the private life of that politician?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And the other was concerning a celebrity who had
- 20 recently returned to the United Kingdom after a sentence
- 21 of imprisonment elsewhere; is that right?
- 22 A. On a child abuse case. (Nods head) That's correct.
- 23 Q. Was the purpose of the instruction of Mr Webb, if I can
- take the first example, to find out whether there was
- 25 a story?

- 1 A. To just make it clear, I wouldn't have instructed
- 2 Mr Webb; the news desk would have done. But if it had
- 3 been -- I would have been working on the story, I would
- 4 have communicated with him. I would never have
- 5 instructed him.
- 6 Q. Can I ask you about the culture of the News of the World
- 7 insofar as you're able to assist the Inquiry within the
- 8 certain restrictions you're operating under. First of
- 9 all, the culture of the workplace. We've heard evidence
- that it was a tough place to work, it was highly
- 11 competitive. Is that fair or not?
- 12 A. That's fair.
- 13 Q. Do you feel that you were bullied or placed under
- 14 excessive pressure?
- 15 A. I wasn't -- I don't feel I was bullied by the editors.
- 16 I think we were all put under a lot of pressure. It
- comes with the job.
- 18 Q. And the nature of the pressure you were put under, was
- 19 it simply a pressure to deliver within a timescale or
- 20 did it operate in other ways?
- 21 A. I think you were expected, as a specialist, to bring in
- stories on your -- exclusive stories in your field.
- 23 It's, again, part of the job.
- 24 Q. And the way you would do that, self-evidently, would be
- by cultivating your contacts and hoping they would
 - Page 29

- crime reporting is, and the role -- I mean, I'm at home
- with my children now, I'm not working, but from what
 - I hear from my colleagues, the lines of communication
- 4 seem to have stopped between the police and the crime
- 5 reporters, and it makes me very sad to hear that.
- 6 I loved my job and I thought we all did a very
- 7 important -- played an important role in passing on
- 8 information to the police, and I would hate to see this
- 9 over, you know, crime reporting over, and the police
- $10 \qquad \ \ \, \textbf{feeling that they can't have professional relationships}$
- 11 with journalists. So if there's any way I can help you
- in your -- further in your tough task of making this
- work in the future, please ask me.
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, you spoke about your passing
- information to the police. Part of the risk has been
- the extent to which the police have passed information
- 17 not specifically necessarily to you, but to you and your
- colleagues. I am all for encouraging an open dialogue, but do you see the risk that might be generated if the
- relationship between the two gets somewhat out of
- 20 relationship between the two gets somewha
- 21 kilter? And if you do --
- 22 A. I think you have to be professional about these
- 23 relationships, absolutely.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And if you do, then by all means give
- 25 me a view as to how it should be fixed.

Page 31

- 1 provide you with such stories in due course; is that
- 2 right?
- 3 A. That's right, as well as using other information that
- 4 came into the office. A paper like the News of the
- 5 World has lots of information that comes in from readers
- 6 **from the public.**
- 7 Q. So there are a range of sources; it's not just the
- 8 police. Is that --
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. -- a fair description? We heard -- let me put it in
- this way -- that counsel mitigating for Mr Goodman in
- the proceedings before Mr Justice Gross on 26 January
- 13 2007 said words along these lines: that at the paper the
- 14 ethical lines were often blurred. Would you agree with
- that characterisation or not?
- 16 A. In my role, I would say I knew where the lines were and
- 17 I didn't cross them. I was very aware of the PCC.
- 18 Yeah.
- 19 Q. Is there anything else, Ms Panton, you'd like to say
- about the evidence the Inquiry has received relating to
- 21 the News of the World -- I know it's a general
- 22 question -- or in relation to the police's interactions
- with the News of the World and vice versa?
- 24 A. Not about that, but if Mr Leveson will allow me, I would
- 25 like to just make a comment on how important I think
 - Page 30

- 1 A. Million dollar question.
- 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm only asking for a view.
- 3 A. A view? I think we just need to be more clear on the --
- 4 there seems to be a huge amount of attention paid to the
- 5 dining out and I think that needs to be cleared up with
- 6 what is appropriate and what's not, and I think police
- 7 forces that are now battling with budgets being
- 8 squeezed, and press offices are -- they're closing down,
- 9 they're getting smaller, and this idea that a press
- officer should be present every time they meet a --
- 11 a police officer meets a journalist is just not ever
- 12 going to work. There are fewer and fewer press
- officers. I think there needs to be a realistic --
- $14 \qquad \mbox{ recommendations on how -- encouraging police officers to} \\$
- 15 speak to journalists and giving them the right training
- 16 **to do so.**
- 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I mean, you talk about the need
- to be clear on hospitality. The risk, of course, is
- 19 that if hospitality reaches a certain level, there is at
- least a perception that things have gone too far. Do you think that over the years the line perhaps has
- you think that over the years the line perhaps has
 become too blurred and traditional perception of the
- relationship has been one that is too close?
- 24 A. I think -- when you look at the crime reporters, I think
- 25 there hasn't been a blurring. I think contacts have

a you put the spotlight on something — and, you know, as a journalist myself, I know how it is that when thing get reported, it exaggerates the situation, but I don't the top is seeing people in their specialist field in a hospitality — you know, in a dining sense, in a lunch sense or drinks sense. 9	1	generally been at an appropriate level. I think when	1	A. In fact, my job title has now changed as well to head of
a journalist myself. I know how it is that when things get reported, it exaggerates the situation, but I don't think on the whole that crime reporters have been over the top in seeing people in their specialist field in a hospitality — you know, in a daining sense, in a lunch a hospitality — you know, in a daining sense, in a lunch a hospitality — you know, in a daining sense, in a lunch a hospitality — you know, in a daining sense, in a lunch a hospitality — you know, in a daining sense, in a lunch a hospitality — you know, in a daining sense, in a lunch a hospitality — you know, in a daining sense, in a lunch a hospitality — you know, in a daining sense, in a lunch a hospitality — you know a daining sense. 1 I think if you went to any specialist journalist, you would find perhaps a lot more. A political vould be much more frequent. 1 to would be much more frequent. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, we might turn on to that in due to individual titles developing specific and particular — necessarily available to other journalists? 2 pood relationships, and if others which aren't — necessarily available to other journalists? 3 contacts, then muybe they're not — and the callelenges they face and to perhaps give that full repicture of the entirety of our work. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: — of getting the job done, yes, a life and meeting specific journalists from different it, is to the detriment ultimately — it is, to the detriment u	2		2	
a get reported, it exageneties the situation, but I don't think on the whole that crime reporters have been over the top in seeing people in their specialist field in a swell. A sense of crinks sense. I think if you wanto any specialist field in a hospitality - you know, in a dining sense, in a lunch sense or drinks sense. I think if you want to any specialist journalist, you worked at the Diply Mail between 1999 and 2006s, and then you left to join a PR company and then you moved on to the MPS. The reason why you're here, perhaps in your own works of the MPS. I LORD JUSTICE LEVES ON: Well, we might turn on to that in the course, but you don't see a problem then about to individual titles developing specific and particular relationships with scain or police officers which aren't relationships with scain or police officers which aren't good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps they're not received a partial picture, indeed an inaccurate officers are having to spean after a long time being page 33 I fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately— A. Of policing. I fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately— A. Of policing. I fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately— Think here is a happy medium somewhere in between the fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately— A. Of policing. I fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately— A. Of policing. I fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately— Think here is a happy medium somewhere in between the policing. A. A Fair policing. I fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately— Think here is a happy medium somewhere in between the policing. A. Of policing. I fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detrimen				
think on the whole that crime reporters have been over the top in seeing people in their specialist field in a hospitality - you know, in a dining sense, in a hunch sense or drinks sense. I think from went to any specialist journalist, you would find perhaps a lot more. A political reporter, perhaps, meeting with MPs. I'm sure that would be much more frequent. I CORD JUSTICE LEVESON. Well, we might turn on to that in due course, but you don't see a problem then about individual titles developing specific and particular relationships with sentor police officers which area't necessarily available to other journalists? peod at their journalists. The relationships with sentor police officers which area't necessarily available to other journalists? they're missing out. It's not up to the paper that's course, but, but have been dather a long time being contacts. If other papers haven't made as many contacts, then maybe they're not titles, to the detriment ultimately titles, to the detriment ultimately titles, to the detriment ultimately A. A for policing. I fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately titles, to the detriment ultimately titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. A. A for DIUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, should come first. I think ther is a happy medium somewhere in between. MR JAY: You joined the MPS in 2008. 8 flow the to Divide at the Daily and then you droed at the Daily Mail between 1999 and 2008, and then you left to the Daily Mail between 1999 and 2008, and then you left to the Daily Mail between 1999 and 2008, and then you served with formal statutory words. You're not here work here, perhaps in your own words. You're not here work of the directorate that North A. Another. I've the propers with a statutory works. You're not here were work in, and the ecutery mine and the course are were with providing and the proper with the proper work of the directorate that I work for, and the environment and			l .	•
the top in seeing people in their specialist field in a sense of childs sense. a hospitality - you know, in a dining sense, in a lunch sense or drikes sense. I think if you want to any specialist journalist, you would find perhaps a lot mere. A political power would find perhaps a lot mere. A political preporter, perhaps, meeting with MPs. I'm sure that reporter, perhaps, meeting with MPs. I'm sure that would be much more frequent. LORD INTICE LEVESON: Well, we might turn on to that in dee to course, but you don't see a problem then about relating individual titles developing specific and particular relationships with senior police officers which aren't relationships with senior police officers which aren't good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps good relationships good relationships good relationships good relationships good gon	5		5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
a carcer in journalism. In particular, you worked at the Daily Mail between 1999 and 2006, and then you left to join a PR company and then you moved to to the MPS. The reason why you're here, perhaps in your own would find perhaps a lot more. A political reporter, perhaps, meeting with MPs. I'm sure that would be much more frequent. 10		-	-	
sense or drinks sense. 1 I think if you went to any specialist journalist, 10 you would find perhaps a lot more. A political 11 reporter, perhaps, meeting with MFs. I'm sure that 12 would be much more frequent. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, we might turn on to that in due 14 course, but you don't see a problem then about 15 individual titles developing specific and particular 16 relationships with senior police officers which aren't 17 necessarily available to other journalists? 18 A. I think that each newspaper should be trying to forge 19 good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps 20 they're missing out. It's not up to the paper that's 21 good at their job. You know, journalism is about making 22 contacts. If other papers haven't made as many 23 contacts, the maybe they're not 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it may be then that senior police 25 officers are having to spend rather a long time being 26 Page 33 1 fair and meeting specific journalists from different 1 titles, to the detriment ultimately 2 itiles, to the detriment ultimately 3 A. Of policing 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: e. of getting the job done, yes. 5 A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. 6 I think policing and getting the job done should come 7 first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in 8 hetween. 1 MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 2 MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? 3 MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) 4 Q. Q. Vour witness statement of rruth, Is this 5 your formed evidence to the Inquiry? 4 A. I'm Edward James Stearns. 5 Q. Uniters of your career, you are now the chief press 6 officer at the remanded Directorate of Media and 2 Communication? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Unith used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 7 D. Therm of word the public domain; 1 I mean, I've 8 heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually 9 to vour into the public domain; 1 I mean, I've 9 heard yeste				•
to join a PR company and then you moved on to the MPS. The reason why you're here, perhaps are join you would find perhaps a lot more. A political reporter, perhaps, meeting with MPs. I'm sure that would be much more frequent. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, we might turn on to that in due to course, but you don't see a problem then about individual titles developing specific and particular reporters, but you don't see a problem then about individual titles developing specific and particular reporters which aren't necessarily available to other journalists? A. I think that each newspaper should be trying to forge good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps they're missing out. It's not up to the paper that's good at their job. You know, journalism is about making outlatest, then maybe they're not contacts, then maybe they read that senior police officers are having to spend rather along time being page 3 I fair and meeting specific journalists from different tiles, to the detriment ultimately — A. Of policing. I for a read meeting specific journalists from different tiles, to the detriment ultimately — I fair and meeting specific journalists from different tiles, to the detriment ultimately — I fair and meeting specific journalists from different tiles, to the detriment ultimately — I				
10 vou would find perhaps a lot more. A political reporter, perhaps, meeting with MPs. I'm sure that would be much more frequent. 12 vould be much more frequent. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, we might turn on to that in due individual trites developing specific and particular individual trites developing specific and particular necessarily available to other journalists? 16 relationships with senior police officers which aren't necessarily available to other journalists? 18 A. I think that each newspaper should be trying to forge they for the resisting out it is not up to the paper that's pool at their job. You know, journalism is about making contacts. If other papers haven't made as many contacts, then maybe they're not				•
1			'	
13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, we might turn on to that in due to conse, but you don't see a problem then about individual titles developing specific and particular relationships with senior police officers which aren't necessarily available to other journalists? or relationships with senior police officers which aren't necessarily available to other journalists? or good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps they're missing out. It's not up to the paper that's good at their job. You know, journalism is about making contacts. If other papers haven't made as many 22 contacts, then maybe they're not			'	
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, we might turn on to that in due to course, but you don't see a problem then about individual titles developing specific and particular relationships with senior police officers which aren't necessarily available to other journalists? A. I think that each newspaper should be trying to forge good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps good ratther job. You know, journalism is about making contacts. If other papers haven't made as many contacts. If other papers haven't made as many contacts, then maybe they're not deficers are having to spend rather a long time being page 33 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it may be then that senior police officers are having to spend rather a long time being titles, to the detriment ultimately titles pe				
course, but you don't see a problem then about individual titles developing specific and particular relationships with senior police officers which aren't necessarily available to other journalists? 17		-		•
individual titles developing specific and particular relationships with senior police officers which aren't necessarily available to other journalists? A. I think that each newspaper should be trying to forge good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps good at their job. You know, journalism is about making contacts. If other papers haven't made as many contacts, then maybe they're not contacts, then maybe they're not contacts, then maybe they're not page 33 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it may be then that senior police officers are having to spend rather a long time being Page 33 A. Of policing. I fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately — A. Of policing. A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: — of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next wimess is Mr Stearns, please? MR ALY: Sir, the next wimess is Mr Stearns, please? MR ALY: Sir, the next wimess is Mr Stearns, please? MR ALY: Sir, the next wimess is Mr Stearns, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by your dornal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by your dornal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. I terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and communication? I to link policing and evidence to the Inquiry? Q. A. It is. Q. I terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and communication? I to link policing and evidence to be be Directorate of Media and communication? I to link policing and evidence to be be Directorate of Media and communication? I to link policing and evidence to be be Director				
relationships with sentor police officers which aren't necessarily available to other journalists? A. I think that each newspaper should be trying to forge good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps to they're missing out. It's not up to the paper that's good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps to they're missing out. It's not up to the paper that's good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps they're missing out. It's not up to the paper that's good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps give that fuller picture of the entirety of our work. 20				
17 necessarily available to other journalists? 18 A. I think that each newspaper should be trying to forge 19 good eatheri job. You know, journalism is about making 20 contacts. If other papers haven't made as many 21 good at their job. Vou know, journalism is about making 22 contacts. If other papers haven't made as many 23 contacts, then maybe they're not 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it may be then that senior police 25 officers are having to spend rather a long time being 26 page 33 1 fair and meeting specific journalists from different 27 titles, to the detriment ultimately 28 A. Of policing. 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: — of getting the job done, yes. 29 A. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in 29 between. 30 A. Of policing and getting the job done should come 31 first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in 32 between. 33 A. Off policing and getting the job done should come 44 I think policing and getting the job done should come 55 I think policing and getting the job done should come 66 I think policing and getting the job done should come 67 I think policing and getting the job done should come 68 between. 99 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 100 MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. 111 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 112 MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? 113 MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) 114 Questions by MR JAY 115 MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? 116 A. I'm Edward James Stearns. 117 Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard attatement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 118 A. It is a way an open as we can within the creating advertising, social media and internal communication functions? 119 I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within the inquiry and the unique reference numbers for your statement because it information and acting in a way as open as we can within the unique reference numbers for y				
18 A. I think that each newspaper should be trying to forge good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps good relationships, and if others don't, then perhaps' good at their job. You know, journalism is about making contacts. If other papers haven't made as many contacts, then maybe they're not — 22 contacts. If other papers haven't made as many contacts, then maybe they're not — 23 contacts. If other papers haven't made as many contacts, then maybe they're not — 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it may be then that senior police officers are having to spend rather a long time being Page 33 Page 35 1 fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately — 25 A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: — of getting the job done, yes. 5 A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. 1 Links policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 10 MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 11 MR JAY: Sir, the next winess is Mr Stearns, please? 12 MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? 13 MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) 14 Questions by MR JAY 14 A. Correct, yeah. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 17 Questions by MR JAY 18 MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) 18 Wash things in particular spring to mind? 19 when thinks that we have. 19 the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? 19 put out into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of - well, I'm not sure now whether it was all the idea of - well, I'm not sure now whether it was all the idea of - well, I'm not sure now whether it was all the idea of of - well, I'm not sure now hether it was all the idea of		-		
they're missing out. It's not up to the paper that's good at their job. You know, journalism is about making contacts. If other papers haven't made as many contacts, the maybe they're not LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it may be then that senior police officers are having to spend rather a long time being Page 33 fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: — of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I me Edward James Stearns. Questions by MR JAY A. I me Edward James Stearns. Questions by MR JAY A. I me Edward James Stearns. Questions by Mr JAY I on the fedward James Stearns. Questions by Mr				
they're missing out. It's not up to the paper that's good at their job. You know, journalism is about making contacts. If other papers haven't made as many contacts, then maybe they're not LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it may be then that senior police officers are having to spend rather a long time being Page 33 fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing, LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. NR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. RC Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 20 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs.				
21 good at their job. You know, journalism is about making contacts. If other papers haven't made as many contacts, then maybe they're not 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it may be then that senior police officers are having to spend rather a long time being Page 33 25 officers are having to spend rather a long time being Page 35 26 a. I detriming the detriment ultimately 27 fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately 28 a. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. 29 I think policing. 20 We'll see that as we work through your evidence, but Page 35 21 I think policing. 22 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. 23 I think policing and getting the job done, yes. 24 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. 25 I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 27 Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 - I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? 28 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. 29 I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. 30 I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in being a press office; and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain numbering, page 3 - I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? 30 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. 31 I think the cut of context, certainly, y				•
22 contacts. If other papers haven't made as many contacts, then maybe they're not 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it may be then that senior police officers are having to spend rather a long time being Page 33 1 fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately 2 titles, to the detriment ultimately 3 A. Of policing. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. 5 A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. 6 I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 10 MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 12 MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? 13 MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) 14 Questions by MR JAY 15 MR CHISTIE: Your full name, please? 16 A. I'm Edward James Stearns. 17 Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 19 A. I tis. 20 A. It is. 21 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 22 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 23 A bink the out of context, certainly, yes. 24 A. I think the out of context, certainly, yes. 25 Q. We'll see that as we work through your evidence, but Page 35 4. I think the out of context, certainly, yes. 26 Q. We'll see that as we work through your evidence, but Page 35 4. I think the out of context, certainly, yes. 26 Q. We'll see that as we work through your evidence, but Page 35 4. I think the out of context, certainly, yes. 27 Q. We'll see that as we work through your evidence, but Page 35 4. I think the feut a star as we work through your evidence, but Page 35 4. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. 1 I think the dat hat we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in away as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. 10 Q. Thank you. T				
23 context. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it may be then that senior police officers are having to spend rather a long time being Page 33 25 Officers are having to spend rather a long time being Page 33 26 We'll see that as we work through your evidence, but Page 35 27 Tail fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately 28 A. Of policing. 29 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. 20 A. I think policing and getting the job done, yes. 21 A. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. 29 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 30 MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. 31 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 42 MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? 33 MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) 44 Questions by MR JAY 45 A. Correct, yeah. 46 COPY our witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 48 A. I this. 49 Contract. 40 A. I think the out of context, certainly, yes. 40 We'll see that as we work through your evidence, but Page 35 41 What things in particular spring to mind? 42 A. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. 45 Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because in the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because in the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because in the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference a couple of things in my statement. 40 A. Correct, yeah. 41 A. C				
24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But it may be then that senior police officers are having to spend rather a long time being Page 33 1 fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately 2 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. 3 A. Of policing. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. 5 A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. 6 I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. 8 between. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 10 MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 12 MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? 13 MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) 14 Questions by MR JAY 15 MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? 16 A. I'm Edward James Stearns. 17 Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 18 A. It is. 19 Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and Communication? 20 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 21 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 22 A. It is. Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 24 A. I think the out of context, certainly, but work of the DPA. 25 Q. We'll see that as we work through your evidence, but Page 35 4. I think The out of context, certainly, possible work of the DPA. 4. I think the out of context, certainly down as work endence, but Page 35 4. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. 4 I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. 5 T. I think the out of think the dea that we're clo				•
25 Officers are having to spend rather a long time being Page 33 1 fair and meeting specific journalists from different 1 titles, to the detriment ultimately 2 titles, to the detriment ultimately 3 A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: — of getting the job done, yes. 5 A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. 6 I think policing and getting the job done should come 7 first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in 8 between. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 10 MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 12 MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? 13 MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) 14 Questions by MR JAY 15 MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? 16 A. I'm Edward James Stearns. 17 Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed 18 by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this 19 your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 20 A. It is. 21 Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press 22 officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and 25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 25 Q. We'll see that as we work through your evidence, but Page 35 4 Ushat things in particular spring to mind? 4 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. 4 I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. 4 I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. 4 I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. 5 I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. 9 Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 - Tm afraid I don't have the certain constraints that we have. 10 Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering page 3 - Tm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for				
fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I medward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Devenue: A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Chank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 - I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and communication? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press office; voil was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domai		-		
fair and meeting specific journalists from different titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. what things in particular spring to mind? A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think It reference a couple of things in my statement. I think It reference a couple of things in my statement. I think It reference a couple of things in my statement. I think It reference a couple of things in my statement. I think It lides that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. P. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal c	23		23	
titles, to the detriment ultimately — A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: — of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is MT Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. Ithink I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 – I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of — well, I'm not sure now whether it was MS Panton or MF Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really thought of doing this, and this idea justified an exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of		1 age 33	_	1 age 33
A. Of policing. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. 5 A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. 6 I think policing and getting the job done should come 7 first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in 8 between. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 10 MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 12 MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? 13 MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) 14 Questions by MR JAY 15 MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? 16 A. I'm Edward James Stearns. 17 Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 18 Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and officer at the renamed Directorate of Public Affairs. 18 I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing in suay as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. 9 Cartain constraints that we have. 9 Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? 10 A. Correct, yeah. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like a bott out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really thought of doing this, and this idea justified an exclusive demonstration of the video throu				
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. DORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Public Affairs. 4 issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because the unique reference numbers for your statement because internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because internal	1	fair and meeting specific journalists from different	1	what things in particular spring to mind?
5 A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. 6 I think policing and getting the job done should come 7 first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in 8 between. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 10 MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 12 MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? 13 MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) 14 Questions by MR JAY 15 MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? 16 A. I'm Edward James Stearns. 17 Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 18 you formal evidence to the Inquiry? 19 Justice LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 12 advertising, social media and internal communication functions? 13 functions? 14 A. Correct, yeah. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like a persented is that this came rather like a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really thought of doing this, and this idea justified an exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of				
first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. 1	2	titles, to the detriment ultimately	2	A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement.
first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and communication of the video through the News of To Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really thought of doing this, and this idea justified an exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing.	2 3	A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an
between. 8	2 3 4	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes.	2 3 4	A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing
19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 10 MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 12 MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? 13 MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) 14 Questions by MR JAY 15 MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? 16 A. I'm Edward James Stearns. 17 Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed 18 by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this 19 your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 20 A. It is. 21 the unique reference numbers for your statement because 22 it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to 23 being a press office; you have much broader marketing, 24 A. Correct, yeah. 25 Userial and internal communication 26 it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to 27 being a press office; you have much broader marketing, 28 advertising, social media and internal communication 29 functions? 20 A. Correct, yeah. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able 29 to advise the Commissioner on what it might be 29 appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've 20 it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether 20 it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be 21 Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press 22 officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and 23 communication? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 26 the unique reference numbers for your tit arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to 26 it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to 27 being a press office; you have much broader marketing, 28 advertising, social media and internal communication 29 advertising, social media and internal communication 21 being a press office; you have much broader marketing, 29 advertising, social media and internal communication 20 being a press office; you have me whether advertising, social media and internal communication 21 to advertising, social media and internal communication 22 appears to be public domain, and the	2 3 4 5	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case.	2 3 4 5	A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within
10 MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. 12 MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? 13 MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) 14 Questions by MR JAY 15 MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? 16 A. I'm Edward James Stearns. 17 Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed 18 by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this 19 your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 20 A. It is. 21 Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press 22 officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and 23 Communication? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 26 it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to 16 being a press office; you have much broader marketing, 16 advertising, social media and internal communication 17 functions? 18 A. Correct, yeah. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be 19 appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be 21 put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really thought of doing this, and this idea justified an exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come	2 3 4 5 6	A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have.
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and Communication? A. Yes. Deing a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like appears to be presented is that this came rather like thought of doing this, and this idea justified an exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7	 titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the
MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and Communication, please? A. Yes. 12 advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like appears to be presented is that this came rather like abolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really thought of doing this, and this idea justified an exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because
MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and Communication? A. Yes. Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because
Questions by MR JAY 14 A. Correct, yeah. 15 MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? 16 A. I'm Edward James Stearns. 17 Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed 18 by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this 19 your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 10 A. It is. 11 Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press 12 Og. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press 13 officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and 14 A. Correct, yeah. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able 16 to advise the Commissioner on what it might be 17 appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've 18 heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually 19 it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether 20 it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be 21 Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press 22 officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and 23 appears to be presented is that this came rather like 24 a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really 25 thought of doing this, and this idea justified an 26 exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to
MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and Communication? A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really thought of doing this, and this idea justified an exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing,
16 A. I'm Edward James Stearns. 16 to advise the Commissioner on what it might be 17 Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed 18 by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this 19 your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 19 it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether 20 A. It is. 20 it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be 21 Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press 22 officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and 23 communication? 24 A. Yes. 26 to advise the Commissioner on what it might be 27 appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've 28 heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually 29 it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be 20 put out into the public domain, and the picture that 21 appears to be presented is that this came rather like 22 a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really 24 thought of doing this, and this idea justified an 25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 26 to advise the Commissioner on what it might be 27 appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've 28 heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually 29 it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be 20 put out into the public domain, and the picture that 22 appears to be presented is that this came rather like 23 a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really 24 thought of doing this, and this idea justified an 25 exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication
17 Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed 18 by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this 19 your formal evidence to the Inquiry? 20 A. It is. 20 it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be 21 Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press 22 officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and 23 Communication? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 26 appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've 18 heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually 29 it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be 20 put out into the public domain, and the picture that 22 appears to be presented is that this came rather like 23 a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really 24 thought of doing this, and this idea justified an 25 exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions?
by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and Communication? A. Yes. 18 heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really thought of doing this, and this idea justified an 25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 26 Directorate of Public Affairs. 27 Directorate of Public Affairs. 28 Directorate of Public Affairs. 29 Directorate of Public Affairs.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah.
your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and Communication? A. Yes. 19 it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really thought of doing this, and this idea justified an exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able
20 A. It is. 20 it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be 21 Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press 22 officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and 23 Communication? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 26 it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be 27 put out into the public domain, and the picture that 28 appears to be presented is that this came rather like 29 a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really 20 thought of doing this, and this idea justified an 21 put out into the public domain, and the picture that 22 appears to be presented is that this came rather like 23 a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really 24 thought of doing this, and this idea justified an 25 exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be
Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and Communication? A. Yes. Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 21 put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really thought of doing this, and this idea justified an exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've
officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and Communication? 22 appears to be presented is that this came rather like 23 a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 26 appears to be presented is that this came rather like 27 a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really 28 thought of doing this, and this idea justified an 29 exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually
23 Communication? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 26 Communication? 27 a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really thought of doing this, and this idea justified an exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be
24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 26 thought of doing this, and this idea justified an exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be
25 Q. Which used to be the Directorate of Public Affairs. 25 exclusive demonstration of the video through the News of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like
Page 34 Page 36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 titles, to the detriment ultimately A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and Communication? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Of policing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: of getting the job done, yes. A. I certainly don't think that should be the case. I think policing and getting the job done should come first. I think there is a happy medium somewhere in between. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. MR JAY: Thank you, Ms Panton. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed. MR JAY: Sir, the next witness is Mr Stearns, please? MR EDWARD JAMES STEARNS (sworn) Questions by MR JAY MR CHRISTIE: Your full name, please? A. I'm Edward James Stearns. Q. Your witness statement is dated 30 March. It's signed by you under a standard statement of truth. Is this your formal evidence to the Inquiry? A. It is. Q. In terms of your career, you are now the chief press officer at the renamed Directorate of Media and Communication? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I think I reference a couple of things in my statement. I think the idea that we're closing down as well is an issue, as a press office, and we are still providing information and acting in a way as open as we can within certain constraints that we have. Q. Thank you. The breadth of work of the DPA, on the internal numbering, page 3 I'm afraid I don't have the unique reference numbers for your statement because it arrived quite recently, but it isn't just confined to being a press office; you have much broader marketing, advertising, social media and internal communication functions? A. Correct, yeah. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you have the expertise to be able to advise the Commissioner on what it might be appropriate to put into the public domain? I mean, I've heard yesterday and today the suggestion that actually it was all the idea of well, I'm not sure now whether it was Ms Panton or Mr Wallis, that this video should be put out into the public domain, and the picture that appears to be presented is that this came rather like a bolt out of the blue to the police, who hadn't really thought of doing this, and this idea justified an

- 1 the World. I'd like to know whether that's part of the
- 2 job of the body that you represent today, whatever it's
- 3 called, and whether that's something you do or have the
- 4 expertise to do or what?
- 5 A. That was before my time in the directorate, but I'd
- 6 absolutely hope that I would have had -- if I was aware
- 7 of that footage, that I would have thought about the
- 8 possibility of putting it out into the public domain
- 9 because it was something that might be of use to show
- 10 the damage that that bomb may have caused, and it's
- 11 certainly something that I would like to consider in my
- 12 role if that had come across my desk. I'm not sure if
- 13 the directorate knew with that footage, or at what stage
- 14 they did, but certainly that would be something that
- 15 I would at least consider and perhaps challenge officers
- 16 on the possibility of getting that out there into the
- 17 public domain.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Does your department have the
- 19 relationship with the most senior officers -- I'm not
- 20 suggesting you go to restaurants with them to lunch or
- 21 dine with them -- that would allow the free flow of
- 22 information so as to permit you to perform that
- 23 function?
- 24 A. I believe we do, yes.
- 25 MR JAY: You explain in paragraph 10 of your statement that Page 37

- and their judgment.
- 2 Q. Okay. You also say in paragraph 10 that you're in
- 3 a position proactively to target sections of the press,
- 4 either in terms of geographical area or type of
- 5 newspaper. For example, the Financial Times would be
- 6 more interested in complex fraud than other newspapers,
- 7 and on the other hand, certain stories have more of
- 8 a tabloid appeal.
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. That's a judgment which you're, through your experience,
- 11 able to come to quite readily; is that fair?
- 12 A. Yes. Yes.
- 13 Q. Paragraph 13, please. You refer to the MPS servicing
- 14 nine national newspapers, eight Sundays, five national
- 15 TV channels, et cetera. So the whole range of media is
- 16 within your scope, as it were, and you have over 1,000
- 17 names of journalists and organisations on your database.
- 18 So when you proactively provide them with information,
- 19 is that through email and similar media?
- 20 A. We email and also post it on a website that the press
- 21 can look at.
- 22 Q. Is this website particular to the press? In other
- 23 words, is it like an intranet system, or --
- 24 A. No, it's one that it's on -- that can be found, but it
- 25 is directed for the press to use. We don't promote it

Page 39

- each press desk will often have different reporters who 1
- 2 are particularly interested in their specialist area of
- 3 work. So if we were just to take one particular case,
- 4 namely counter-terrorism, you have expertise, do you,
- 5 within the directorate to deal specifically with the
- 6 sort of matter we've just been discussing; is that
- 7 right?
- 8 A. I have a desk that supports the counter-terrorism
- 9 command, yes.
- 10 Q. I think Sarah Cheesley is the head of that desk?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. And she's in contact with the relevant officers within
- 13 specialist operations to provide the sort of information
- 14 we're talking about?
- 15 A. Her and her team, yes.
- 16 Q. How does it work, Mr Stearns? Does your office go out
- 17 to specialist operations to ask questions about
- 18 particular cases or does specialist operations come to
- 19 you with information which you can then disseminate or
- 20 is it a bit of both?
- 21 A. It's a bit of both, yes.
- 22 Q. How do you think specialist operations is in a position
- 23 to judge the sort of information which could usefully
- 24 enter the public domain or not?
- 25 A. As professional press officers, through their experience
 - Page 38

- 1 to the public.
- 2 Q. Okay. Your relationship with the media now,
- 3 paragraph 15. You refer to an inbuilt tension between
- 4 police and the media as they go about their respective
- 5 businesses, and that's a healthy one. Does the balance
- 6 between the police and the media shift over time,
- 7 depending on the course of national events? How does it
- 8 work? Or is it something which is always the same?
- 9 A. I think the media will want to know everything, and
- 10 there are reasons why the police, operationally or for
- 11 personal -- in terms of victims, well, I can't give them
- 12 everything. So there is a tension and I think it's
- 13 something that has probably been around for many years.
- 14 Q. Have you noted any degree of frustration amongst
- 15 journalists along these lines: that they would prefer to
- 16 be dealing with individual police officers rather than
- 17 with your directorate?
- 18 A. I think that's a matter for individual journalists and
- 19 I suspect a question for them.
- 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, it isn't, with respect. When
- 21 people come through to your directorate, are they
- 22 constantly saying, "We'd like to speak to the officer"?
- 23 A. That can often be said, yes.
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And do you see a value in encouraging
- 25 police officers to liaise directly with journalists or

Leveson Inquiry not? A. It may result in a story that is developing in another 2 2 A. There is a value in that, ves. way that perhaps they haven't got the -- a full picture 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And do you encourage it? 3 of that they have spoken about, which may be not part of 4 4 their domain and that may cause problems for another A. We encourage it, yes. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, we're going to have to come on 5 officer, potentially, in a case that they're on. 6 to how that's recorded or if it's recorded. 6 Q. Yes. This is the advantage, is it, of having a focal 7 MR JAY: Yes. That's the next issue, really. The Solcara 7 point: that you can manage what goes out, so it's 8 system, which others have called Spotlight. It's 8 complete and not partial; is that, broadly speaking, 9 9 perhaps the newer label, but it's something that the correct? 10 Metropolitan Police have had for some years. The way we 10 A. That is certainly a help, yes. 11 understand it to work is that all contact between the 11 Q. But on the other hand, you want to encourage officers 12 DPA and the media is recorded on this system; is that 12 speaking directly to journalists, but presumably from 13 13 a position of knowledge and not partial knowledge? correct? A. Yes. The vast majority of contact is recorded on 14 14 A. Absolutely. 15 Solcara, yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So the trick is making sure you speak 16 Q. When you refer to "the vast majority", this is the vast 16 to the right policeman, and that the policeman speaks 17 17 majority of DPA contact with the media; is that right? within his expertise and not outside his expertise? 18 A. DPA contact, yes. The contact that we're aware of as 18 A. Absolutely. 19 the DPA will get recorded on the Solcara system. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Whatever rank. 20 Q. The more difficult issue is what happens when police 20 A. Absolutely. 21 21 officers speak to journalists directly, either because MR JAY: You tell us in paragraph 17 that the DPA does 22 you've put the journalists in contact with the police 22 routinely and proactively release what many consider to 23 23 officer or because the journalist already knows the be bad news, and then you give examples of that. Does 24 24 police officer. That, of course, happens. You're aware any thought go to the timing of the release of such 25 25 it happens. How often is that being recorded on the information or do you just put it out as with and when Page 41 Page 43 1 system? 1 the news arises? 2 A. To a large extent, we will record when the DPA has been 2 3 3 involved in setting up a facility with an officer and is 4 there -- will record that that has happened and taken 4 look to get it out as soon as we can in those 5 place. 5 constraints.

- 6 Q. Is the policy now that if an officer has direct contact
- 7 with a journalist, by whatever route, that officer is
- 8 supposed to get in touch with you so that the matter can
- 9 be recorded?
- 10 A. There's some interim guidance that is -- guidelines that
- 11 are coming in that I think the Deputy and the
- 12 Commissioner have spoken about, and I would expect
- 13 officers to be alerting us if they are talking to
- 14 journalists.
- 15 Q. How often does it come to your attention that officers
- 16 have been speaking to journalists and yet you didn't
- 17 know about it?
- 18 A. It's not a regular occurrence.
- 19 Q. When that occurs, is that a source of frustration to you
- 20 or what is your reaction?
- 21 A. Not always, no.
- 22 Q. Sorry, so it's not always a source of frustration?
- 23 A. It depends what the outcome of that conversation is.
- 24 Q. So there are occasions when you're frustrated because --
- 25 well, for what reason?

Page 42

- A. We have to clear lines and prepare them and make sure
- the information we're putting out is correct, but we'll
- - 6 Q. I mean, do you feel in these situations, when it's bad
 - 7 news about the police, that you're seeking to put the
- 8 best possible interpretation on it, or do you just put
- 9 it out as is?
- 10 A. There may be opportunity to put context around certain
- 11 issues, but often it is -- it speaks for itself, as an
- 12 item of news, really.
- 13 Q. Is there, as it were, a presiding mind behind it or is
- 14 it really a decision for the DPA as to how this news is
- 15 presented or how does it work?
- 16 A. We work with officers when we're preparing our
- 17 statements, so it will be a combined effort.
- 18 Q. Thank you. In paragraph 18 you make it clear that the
- 19 apparent reticence in some police officers as to the
- 20 divulgence of information may be entirely justified.
- 21 Can you, in your own words, please, explain that to us?
- 22 A. If an officer is working on a case and they have certain
- 23 lines of inquiry, clearly they need to be very careful
- 24 about -- the information on that case doesn't compromise
- 25 the inquiry that they're on.

- 1 Q. You say that the one function of the DPA -- I'm now on
- 2 paragraph 19 -- is regularly to negotiate between
- 3 cautious officers and an insatiable media -- that's
- 4 a nice way of putting it -- about where the balance
- 5 should be struck, giving as much information as possible
- 6 in order to keep the public informed but doing so in
- 7 a way that minimises impact on the criminal justice
- 8 process or operational effectiveness. So you, in many
- 9 ways, are the mediator, are you?
- 10 A. Yes. That can be the case, yeah.
- 11 Q. At paragraph 20, you deal with the issue or the
- 12 suggestion that the MPS has now withdrawn from
- 13 disclosing information to the media. A lot of
- 14 journalists have given that evidence to this Inquiry,
- 15 that that's what has happened since the summer of last
- 16 year, but you make it clear that this isn't the policy
 - or the result of actions by the DPA. Have I correctly
- 18 understood your evidence?
- 19 A. You have, yes.

- 20 Q. But is it something which has happened nonetheless, at
- 21 least to your understanding?
- 22 A. I think I say in the next paragraph actually that
- 23 I think that there has been a withdrawal perhaps from
- 24 personal police contacts, and I think they're seeing
- 25 what's happened and gone on around them and taken stock Page 45
- 1 of that, and hopefully this process can lead to
- 2 a framework where they have more confidence in taking
- 3 that forward.
- 4 Q. So the informal communications between police officers
- 5 and journalists have dwindled in recent months. Is that
- 6 something, speaking frankly, which is, in one sense,
- 7 gratifying to you, because you now have greater control
- 8 about the information which is entering the public
- 9 domain, or is it something which you're concerned about?
- 10 A. I think there's potentially a bit of both. I wouldn't
- say "gratifying", but if there are officers who are 11
- 12 still talking about areas that are not their
- 13 responsibility and they don't know enough about and
- 14 causing problems potentially for other investigations,
- 15 I don't see that as a good thing. So if that's stopped,
- 16 then that is good. If it means that there isn't an 17 openness and transparency that some journalists would
- 18 like to see, then hopefully we can come to somewhere
- 19 where we can find a line through that, so that we are
- 20 performing that as well.
- 21 Q. Presumably, if one is looking at the period 2008 to,
- 22 say, July 2011, there must have been many occasions when
- 23 you, looking through the morning's press cuttings, have
- 24 seen stories and you've asked yourself: "Where the hell
- 25 have they got that from?", putting it bluntly. That
 - Page 46

- 1 must have arisen a lot, didn't it?
- 2 A. It did.
- 3 Q. It did?
- 4 A. And it can still do.
- 5 Q. And still does. Your surmise must be: well, it must be
- 6 an officer speaking, either authorised or
- 7 semi-authorised, to a journalist? What is your
- 8 thinking?
- 9 A. No, not always. The information to the journalist comes
- 10 from many, many different areas, and, no, I wouldn't
- 11 agree that I would always assume that it's officers,
- 12 certainly not.
- 13 Q. No, it's certainly not going to always be officers
- 14 because we've heard of the range of sources out there,
- 15 as it were, but often or indeed sometimes -- let's say
- 16 sometimes -- the source will be a policeman or
- 17 policewoman?
- 18 A. We're an organisation of 53,000 people and there will be
- 19 occasions -- I'm sure there still will be occasions
- 20 where that can happen.
- 21 Q. Do you have a view about the provision of hospitality by
- 22 journalists to police officers?
- 23 A. I believe that we've got a clear position where we are
- 24 with that, and my view is that that's a good one, in
- 25 where we're going with the guidance that the Deputy's
 - Page 47
 - been working on, and I think that gives us a very clear
 - 2 set boundary, which is a fair place to be.
 - 3 Q. Okay. Can we just see where you are in relation to
- 4 this? Have journalists ever provided hospitality to
- 5 you?

1

- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Is there over lunch or dinner? What sort of thing are
- 8 we talking about?
- 9 A. Lunch. Never dinner. Occasionally a drink without
- 10 lunch.

- 11 Q. Are we talking about something which is relatively
 - infrequent or did it happen quite often?
- 13 A. I would say on average, when I first started in 2008,
- 14 perhaps for the first couple of years, around once
- 15 a month, if that.
- 16 Q. Do you have a view about the principle of that, whether
- 17 it's a good thing or a bad thing?
- 18 A. I don't think that it means, if you are meeting
- 19 a journalist, that you are going to divulge a lot of
- 20 information that you shouldn't be doing. I think
- 21 it's -- it was a way -- and there are several ways -- of
- 22 networking and building contact with people that you are
- 23 going to be dealing with in your working life. 24 Q. Of course, this is two-way. The journalist is seeking
- 25 some things from you, but you of course are seeking
 - Page 48

1 something from the journalist as well, namely to improve A. I have no direct evidence of that. 1 2 2 a working relationship, self-evidently, and also --Q. It's really by process of elimination. Sometimes you 3 3 well, the by-product of that is that that may be of are able to identify an alternative source, but on other 4 4 indications there might not be one; would that be fair? assistance if an important story comes out which you A. Yes. 5 wish to have some control over. Have I correctly 5 6 understood it? 6 Q. Okay. The section which deals with DPA staff and media 7 7 employment. Most of this, I think, speaks for itself, A. Yes. 8 8 Q. At paragraph 23, you say: Mr Stearns, and is very clear, but can I ask you this on 9 9 "One accusation the Inquiry has heard about is press paragraph 30, please, of your statement. You say, about 10 10 officers lying." eight lines down that: 11 I'm not sure, to be fair, that that accusation has 11 "Print journalism is, to a large extent, a youthful 12 12 been made in the Inquiry. It's more along the lines profession and a fairly brutal environment as one ages." 13 that the press office puts out a certain amount of 13 Is that a statement which comes from your own 14 14 information and no more, but not that the press office knowledge or not? 15 actively misleads. Do you follow me? 15 A. I worked in newspapers and certainly it's a very 16 A. I do follow you. 16 hard-working environment. I work hard now, but it's 17 a very demanding environment and -- with anti-social 17 Q. And you've explained the position there. I'm going to 18 move on to the next topic, which is taking media on 18 hours, often not particularly family-friendly, and 19 operations. Can I ask you this general question: you've 19 I think once people have come out of journalism, they 20 identified the public policy reasons why journalists 20 would see it, perhaps for personal reasons, quite hard 21 21 might, in principle, go along on such operation, but how to go back into it. 22 are legitimate privacy concerns addressed in general 22 Q. In what sense, though, was it a brutal environment? 23 terms? 23 A. It depends what -- I mean, there's different journalism, 24 24 A. We have a form that the journalists sign. We brief obviously. My own experience is print journalism. 25 25 It's -- you're very -- you may be told to go from one them. We have press officers who go on the operations Page 49 Page 51 1 with them, who -- and they are briefed by them as well, 1 end of the country to the next at the drop of a hat, 2 and most journalists, to be fair, are well aware of 2 with little consideration, perhaps, for what your 3 3 their responsibilities. personal circumstance might be. So it can be very 4 Q. Maybe one can test it in this way: that when you've read 4 brutal, perhaps, on your private life as well. 5 the stories as part of press cuttings which have come to 5 O. Okay. I'm sure in your present job the ethical lines 6 you after such an operation, have you ever felt that the 6 aren't blurred at all; it's just a question of how much 7 7 newspaper has gone too far in terms of possibly information you can put out consistent with competing 8 intruding onto the private rights of individuals or are 8 public interests. But were the ethical lines ever 9 9 you always content with what you read? blurred in your earlier jobs, in your view? 10 A. No. 10 A. I've been content. 11 11 MR JAY: Is that a convenient moment? Q. Can I ask you, please, next about leaks of information. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, certainly. We'll have just 12 You're fairly clear that leaks from within the MPA a few minutes. 13 13 rarely happen. Is that a correct interpretation --14 14 A. Within the DPA? (11.29 am) 15 15 Q. Within the DPA, pardon me. (A short break) 16 (11.39 am) 16 A. Yes. MR JAY: Mr Stearns, paragraph 25, please, of your 17 17 Q. But do you have a view as to the preponderance of leaks 18 statement, when you refer to the media turning up on 18 from within the MPS more generally? 19 operations. The Inquiry has received quite a lot of 19 A. We're a large organisation, so I think it would be naive 20 20 general evidence along those lines and you make it clear to think that information isn't leaked from an 21 it's not always owing to a tip-off within the police, 21 organisation that is London's biggest employer. So I'm 22 22 and you give examples of that. sure that it did and it will happen in the future, I'm 23 23 A. Absolutely. 24 Q. Are there situations where you believe that there has 24 Q. Can I ask you a more general question. Particularly

been a tip-off within the police?

Page 50

25

25

now, looking at the period before July of last year, did

- 1 situations ever arise where journalists were giving your
- directorate advice as to how a story might play out in
- 3 the public domain?
- 4 A. Sorry, could you clarify that for me? What, you mean
- 5 that they were advising us, if they wrote the story,
 - what the outcome of that would be? Or --
- 7 Q. Well, you might have the story, but you would want to
- 8 test the water with journalists as to how it would play
- 9 out in the public domain if told in a certain way. Did
- 10 you ever go to journalists to do that?
- 11 A. I'm not quite sure I understand. We have conversations
- 12 with journalists, but I'm not quite sure I understand
- 13 the nuance of that -- of what you're suggesting, sorry,
- 14 Mr Jay.

- 15 Q. Maybe it was overly subtle. Sometimes you would have
- a story -- when I say a story, it is information which
- 17 you would want to enter the public domain -- but you
- would be concerned as to how the media might deal with
- 19 the story or how the public might react to the story, so
- you might want to take advice both internally, because
- you have expertise internally, but also externally from
- 22 journalists as to how a particular story might play out.
- 23 A. I can't recall an occasion where I would do that. I'm
- 24 content with the professionals that work with me and the
- 25 knowledge of the police officers as well that might be
 - Page 53
- 1 involved in that particular case.
- 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Have you heard that police officers
- 3 did used to speak to their journalist contacts to ask
- 4 about their views on the presentation of material?
- 5 I mean, the evidence that I've heard over the course of
- 6 the last few weeks, has that caused you surprise?
- 7 A. It depends what they were talking to them about. If it
- 8 was a particular operational story or bad news story,
- 9 I'd be surprised if you would go to a journalist to talk
- 10 that through and how that might be presented, but if
- they have a personal contact and relationship with
- 12 a journalist, there may be occasions when they do talk
- about how they may be perceived in the press, but --
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Not "may be"; apparently there were.
- 15 My question is different: are you surprised that they
- 16 felt it necessary to do that or appropriate to do it,
- 17 when they had the team that was available to the DPA to
- help them in this area?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 MR JAY: Media monitoring next, Mr Stearns, paragraph 34.
- 21 This is dealing with some evidence we heard about
- an alleged system whereby reporters are graded according
- 23 to whether they're favourable to the MPS or not, and you
- 24 categorically say there's no such system.
- 25 A. That's correct.

Page 54

- 1 Q. Do you have any sort of perception, though, as to which
- 2 journalists tend to write more favourable, on the one
- 3 hand, or hostile on the other hand stories about the
- 4 MPS?

6

- 5 A. I think all journalists are capable and should be
 - capable of doing both. Journalists that I've come into
- 7 contact with that deal with our press office will write
- 8 both favourable and unfavourable stories and judge it on
- 9 its newsworthiness.
- 10 Q. You must have a perception, though, speaking to some
- journalists: "Well, he or she is someone who tends to
- write favourable stories about us, therefore I can deal
- with that person in a certain sort of way; on the other
- hand, he or she is someone who tends to be trickier."
- Doesn't this go through your mind on occasions or not?
- 16 A. Different journalists have different agendas and
- different newspapers have different areas of interest,
- so certainly we're aware of that as a press office, but
- 19 I don't think that changes my behaviour towards them to
- 20 any great extent.
- 21 Q. Okay. You also make it clear in paragraph 36 that
- there's no formal assessment, recording or grading of
- 23 media coverage.
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. Just merely the fact of such coverage is noted and it's
 - Page 55
- 1 monitored for a whole host of reasons, which you
- 2 explain.
- 3 Off the record, next. I can deal with this point
 - quite shortly. Is this a term which, in your
- 5 experience, means different things to different people?
- 6 A. Yes.

4

- 7 Q. Is it your view, therefore, that it's a term whose
- 8 meaning should therefore be clarified, if not codefied?
- 9 **A. Yes.**
- 10 Q. Can you help us, please, with the issue of social media.
- 11 There's a new strategy which you append to your
- statement, and indeed there's a new communications
- strategy generally, but in your own words, what are the
- 14 advantages and then the disadvantages of social media,
- in particular Twitter and all these other forms of
- 16 communication?
- 17 A. It's an opportunity to reach new audiences. There's
- 18 opportunity within social media to have a conversation,
- and our borough Twitter sites -- certainly that is one of the top reasons why we're doing that. It's an
- 21 opportunity for us to get out context around issues to
- 22 the public, and ultimately it's another way of reaching
 - the public.
- 24 Q. In terms of disadvantages, you've given one case study,
- as it were, which is the Baby P case, and you explain

Page 56

1 what happened there. Again, that is all clearly set 1 deal with that specifically. 2 2 Can I deal with one perhaps general point in out. There was a risk of prejudicing the second trial, 3 3 which was fortunately averted. paragraph 68 of your statement. You say: 4 4 Crime Reporters Association next, Mr Stearns. Do "Since the summer, we have introduced a requirement 5 5 you feel that this is a sort of privileged clique or for any briefings with the media that DPA staff attend 6 6 or are involved in to be recorded." 7 7 I think you touched on this earlier, but does that A. No, I consider them more experts in their field, and requirement also cover police officers more generally? 8 8 they do have members that come and go and join the CRA. 9 9 A. I believe the management board, they are recording their So in terms of a clique, no. I suppose they're 10 10 privileged in that they are crime reporters and that's contact with police -- with the press, and the guidance 11 11 why they join the Association. that is coming out that the Deputy is working on, the 12 12 Q. You explain -- this is where I got the date from -- in interim policy, is also going to -- is covering that. 13 13 about 2005, the CRA lunches were instituted, and you I believe it's been shown to the Inquiry. 14 explain how they worked, namely on a rotating basis. 14 Q. Yes, okay. 15 I think the Inquiry has received evidence that those 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just let me understand. That means 16 lunches have now ceased; is that right? 16 recorded so that every word is spoken is recorded or 17 17 recorded in the sense that it is noted that the meeting A. I believe they have, but actually within the Inquiry, took place, the general subject matter was X? 18 that's where I heard that that had been a formal 18 19 19 A. Yes, noted that the meeting too many place and general decision. But it's -- certainly they haven't taken part 20 for, I think, a year or so, but they were organised by 20 subject matter. Certainly not a full note of the 21 21 meeting. my specialist operations press desk and I think it's 22 probably about a year or so that they haven't happened. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So we should really say "noted", 23 23 Q. Then, Mr Stearns, finally you deal with two particular rather than "recorded"? I mean, "recorded" suggesting 24 24 matters of concern in relation to Mr O'Neill's evidence. you have a tape recorder, but you haven't. Is that This is on the internal numbering page 25 of your 25 25 right? Page 57 Page 59 1 statement. 1 A. On some occasions we will have a tape recorder when we 2 A. Yes. 2 are facilitating a press interview, but certainly we are 3 3 Q. Can I just understand the concern as regards the first not keeping that for the purposes of that record. It is 4 case, which was the conviction for assault. What 4 a note that the meeting has taken place. 5 Mr O'Neill said -- this is paragraph 63 -- is that the 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 6 press release didn't say that the officer had pulled 6 MR JAY: Is the general thinking this: that everything 7 a 14-year-old boy from a car and head-butted him. Can 7 should filter back to the DPA, the DPA has this Solcara 8 I just understand what you're saying about that? Are 8 system, so all contact between the MPS and journalists 9 you saying that that matter was covered in the IPCC 9 should be noted in one shape or form? If it's DPA 10 press release? 10 contact, then it's easy to do because you have control 11 11 the system. A. Yes. 12 Q. Were you aware that they were putting out a press 12 A. Yes. 13 release, so for that reason the MPS press release didn't 13 Q. But if it's an officer's contact, you should be informed 14 cover it? Is that what you're saying? 14 of that and then you can note the fact that it's 15 A. Yes, and we also -- when the IPCC are involved in a case 15 occurred. Is that the thinking? A. I think it's -- on occasions, it would be a local note. 16 that we're putting some lines out on, we'll say, "Refer 16 17 to the IPCC as well." 17 If it's a borough officer talking to his local paper on 18 Q. All right. In this particular case, did your press 18 a weekly sort of catch-up, I don't see that we need the 19 release refer to the fact that the IPCC had put out 19 bureaucracy of bringing that to the press office and 20 I wouldn't like to see that. I wouldn't like to see it 20 their own press release? 21 A. From memory, it did, yes. 21 becoming overly bureaucratic, certainly. 22 22 Q. I understand the point. Then the second point was --LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I agree with that, as long as 23 23 you deal with this in paragraph 66 of your statement, somebody knows who is talking about what to whom. Is 24 involving a particular case. Again, I think that case 24 that right? 25 25 is probably self-explanatory and I don't think we need A. Yes. Page 58 Page 60

1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Somebody somewhere. It may be in the	1	a number of different ranks until your election as
2	borough.	2	vice president of the PSAEW in March 2007; is that
3	A. Yes.	3	right?
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The person who has the local contact	4	A. That's correct.
5	with the local newspaper is this particular	5	Q. And you were elected president in 2010?
6	neighbourhood sergeant.	6	A. That's correct.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. If we could now look a little bit at the Association
8	MR JAY: Thank you very much, Mr Stearns.	8	itself. Is it right that it is recognised in the Police
9	A. Thank you very much.	9	Act?
10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, Mr Barr?	10	A. Yes, it is. Following the police strike of 1919, the
11	MR BARR: Good morning, sir. The next witness is Chief	11	Police Federation was formed, but that represented
12	Superintendent Barnett.	12	officers only up to the rank of chief inspector, and it
13	MR DEREK BARNETT (sworn)	13	was recognised in 1920 that there was a gap, and the
14	Questions by MR BARR	14	government of the day allowed superintending ranks to
15	MR BARR: Good morning.	15	meet once a year, which evolved into several meetings
16	A. Good morning.	16	a year. The OGSE(?) committee in 1952 formally
17	Q. Could you tell the Inquiry, please, your full name?	17	established the Association, which I think was then
18	A. Yes, I'm Chief Superintendent Derek Barnett.	18	formalised in the Police Act of 1964.
19	Q. And you are presently the president of the Police	19	Q. The membership is comprised of those who hold the ranks
20	Superintendents Association of England and Wales; is	20	of superintendent and chief superintendent, and rather
21	that right?	21	like the Federation, you automatically become a member
22	A. That's correct, yes.	22	if you are of the appropriate rank, but there's an
23	Q. You provided the Inquiry with a witness statement. Are	23	option to pay a subscription and to benefit from
24	the contents of the witness statement true and correct	24	additional services for representation and legal advice;
25	to the best of your knowledge and belief?	25	is that right?
	Page 61	-	Page 63
			•
1	A. Yes, they are.	1	A. That's right, yes.
1 2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what	1 2	Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and
	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm		
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement.	2	Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing
2 3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm	2 3	Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What
2 3 4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry	2 3 4	Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing
2 3 4 5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the	2 3 4 5	Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members?
2 3 4 5 6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry	2 3 4 5 6	Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members?A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are
2 3 4 5 6 7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you also do you also have operational police duties?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps of particular interest to this Inquiry and I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you also do you also have operational police duties? A. No, I am a serving chief superintendent, but full-time	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps of particular interest to this Inquiry and I'm looking now at the second and third bullet points of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you also do you also have operational police duties? A. No, I am a serving chief superintendent, but full-time seconded to the role of president of the Association.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps of particular interest to this Inquiry and I'm looking now at the second and third bullet points of paragraph 2.2 are to lead and develop the Police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you also do you also have operational police duties? A. No, I am a serving chief superintendent, but full-time seconded to the role of president of the Association. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How long is that for?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps of particular interest to this Inquiry and I'm looking now at the second and third bullet points of paragraph 2.2 are to lead and develop the Police Service to improve standards of policing and to actively
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you also do you also have operational police duties? A. No, I am a serving chief superintendent, but full-time seconded to the role of president of the Association. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How long is that for? A. It's for a three-year term of office.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps of particular interest to this Inquiry and I'm looking now at the second and third bullet points of paragraph 2.2 are to lead and develop the Police Service to improve standards of policing and to actively contribute to help shape future policing policy and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you also do you also have operational police duties? A. No, I am a serving chief superintendent, but full-time seconded to the role of president of the Association. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How long is that for? A. It's for a three-year term of office. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Then you go back to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps of particular interest to this Inquiry and I'm looking now at the second and third bullet points of paragraph 2.2 are to lead and develop the Police Service to improve standards of policing and to actively contribute to help shape future policing policy and practice at the national and strategic levels.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you also do you also have operational police duties? A. No, I am a serving chief superintendent, but full-time seconded to the role of president of the Association. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How long is that for? A. It's for a three-year term of office. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Then you go back to A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps of particular interest to this Inquiry and I'm looking now at the second and third bullet points of paragraph 2.2 are to lead and develop the Police Service to improve standards of policing and to actively contribute to help shape future policing policy and practice at the national and strategic levels. Does it follow that you have a particular interest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you also do you also have operational police duties? A. No, I am a serving chief superintendent, but full-time seconded to the role of president of the Association. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How long is that for? A. It's for a three-year term of office. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Then you go back to A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: operational duties?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps of particular interest to this Inquiry and I'm looking now at the second and third bullet points of paragraph 2.2 are to lead and develop the Police Service to improve standards of policing and to actively contribute to help shape future policing policy and practice at the national and strategic levels. Does it follow that you have a particular interest in the outcome of the O'Connor and Filkin reports, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you also do you also have operational police duties? A. No, I am a serving chief superintendent, but full-time seconded to the role of president of the Association. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How long is that for? A. It's for a three-year term of office. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Then you go back to A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: operational duties? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps of particular interest to this Inquiry and I'm looking now at the second and third bullet points of paragraph 2.2 are to lead and develop the Police Service to improve standards of policing and to actively contribute to help shape future policing policy and practice at the national and strategic levels. Does it follow that you have a particular interest in the outcome of the O'Connor and Filkin reports, and in due course in the recommendations that this Inquiry
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you also do you also have operational police duties? A. No, I am a serving chief superintendent, but full-time seconded to the role of president of the Association. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How long is that for? A. It's for a three-year term of office. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Then you go back to A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: operational duties? A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Very good, thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps of particular interest to this Inquiry and I'm looking now at the second and third bullet points of paragraph 2.2 are to lead and develop the Police Service to improve standards of policing and to actively contribute to help shape future policing policy and practice at the national and strategic levels. Does it follow that you have a particular interest in the outcome of the O'Connor and Filkin reports, and in due course in the recommendations that this Inquiry will make?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you also do you also have operational police duties? A. No, I am a serving chief superintendent, but full-time seconded to the role of president of the Association. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How long is that for? A. It's for a three-year term of office. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Then you go back to A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: operational duties? A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Very good, thank you. MR BARR: Chief superintendent, you tell us about your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps of particular interest to this Inquiry and I'm looking now at the second and third bullet points of paragraph 2.2 are to lead and develop the Police Service to improve standards of policing and to actively contribute to help shape future policing policy and practice at the national and strategic levels. Does it follow that you have a particular interest in the outcome of the O'Connor and Filkin reports, and in due course in the recommendations that this Inquiry will make? A. Yes, that is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You may have seen or heard what I said to the Federation representative yesterday. I'm very grateful to you for preparing this statement. I appreciate that, of course, many of the responsibilities which are the subject of the Inquiry would fall to the ACPO ranking officers but I was keen that other ranks should have the opportunity of providing such feedback or information as they could. So I'm grateful to you for doing that. Are you full-time within your association or are you also do you also have operational police duties? A. No, I am a serving chief superintendent, but full-time seconded to the role of president of the Association. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: How long is that for? A. It's for a three-year term of office. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Then you go back to A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: operational duties? A. Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Very good, thank you. MR BARR: Chief superintendent, you tell us about your career at paragraph 1.3. You joined the Cheshire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You tell us that there are 268 chief superintendents and 1,170 superintendents, a total of 1,438 members. What proportion of the overall membership are subscribing members? A. I think statistically 100 per cent. There are a handful, I think less than double figures, that choose not to. Q. Your objectives as an organisation are, first of all, to negotiate on matters of pay and conditions and to provide support and advice to your members. But perhaps of particular interest to this Inquiry and I'm looking now at the second and third bullet points of paragraph 2.2 are to lead and develop the Police Service to improve standards of policing and to actively contribute to help shape future policing policy and practice at the national and strategic levels. Does it follow that you have a particular interest in the outcome of the O'Connor and Filkin reports, and in due course in the recommendations that this Inquiry will make? A. Yes, that is correct. Q. Can we now look at one or two specific topics and see

12

23

- 1 handling the media. You tell us that, like other
- 2 witnesses, the Association has identified a gap in the
- 3 guidance, in that it doesn't say very much about the
- 4 ethical aspects and conduct issues arising when dealing
- 5 with the media. Is that right?
- A. Yes, I think so. That's correct, yes.
- 7 Q. But you go on to identify another feature of the
- 8 guidance. You describe the current guidance as having
- 9 a low visibility. Could you, please, expand upon that
- 10 and tell us how that manifests itself in practice?
- 11 A. Okay. I think it was important in preparing the
- 12 evidence that we speak to our members, and the feedback
- 13 from them was that a number of them were aware of the
- 14 guidance but that it was primarily aimed at press office
- 15 professionals rather than operational police officers,
- 16 and those that had seen it thought it was a useful guide
- 17 but really didn't have a wide audience within our
- 18 membership, and hence the suggestion of low visibility.
- 19 Q. So what does the Association suggest might be done about 20 that?
- 21 A. We are happy to work along with The Association of Chief
- 22 Police Officers to revise the guidance, and also, once
- 23 that has been revised, to use our network and make sure
- 24 that every single superintendent and chief
- 25 superintendent gets an electronic copy of the new

Page 65

- Q. Is that because you think there is a problem with the
- 2 level of understanding of that at the present or is it
- 3 because you think it's a message that just simply needs
- 4 to be continually reinforced?
- 5 A. I think it's just a core element of policing, and when
 - a police officer becomes a sworn officer, they take an
- 7 oath of attestation, and they also take the Police
- Service statement of common purpose and values, and 8
- 9 again, that's very explicit in there about the role of
- 10 integrity and impartiality.
- 11 Q. You tell us that one of the circumstances in which the
 - Association will help a subscribing member is if he or
- 13 she is libelled and it's not possible to sort out the
- 14 issue locally. Would that protection extend to helping
- 15 a member whose privacy had been invaded?
- 16 A. Yes, it would. In the course of their duties, that is.
- 17 Q. Can you help us with whether or not the Association has,
- 18 in your recollection, ever had to provide such
- 19 assistance to a member who has been the subject of
- 20 adverse comment by the media?
- 21 A. Yes, we have. We receive, on a regular but not frequent
- 22 basis, members who will report that they've had
 - unfavourable reporting in the media, and sometimes would
- 24 suggest that that's been inaccurate or libellous, and
- 25 they would seek our support in doing that. We have

Page 67

- 1 guidance.
- 2 Q. So in other words, a much wider dissemination than has
- 3 been the case to date?
- 4 A. Absolutely, yes.
- 5 O. And as well as disseminating it, is there anything that
- 6 the Association can do to ensure that it is read,
- 7 digested and understood?
- 8 A. I think so. I think the structures we have in place
- 9 would make that the case, that people would receive it 10
- and would use it.
- 11 Q. Substantively you mention, at paragraph 25.2 of your
- 12 statement, page 13, that suggested changes include
- 13 greater clarity about relationships and off-the-record
- 14 briefings, and guidance about generic public order,
- 15 harassment by paparazzi and traffic offences relating to
- 16 media activity. These are the sorts of things that you
- 17 think that those dealing with the media ought to have in
- 18 mind as well as the general communication message?
- 19 A. Yes, I do. I think it would be very useful.
- 20 Q. You also -- I'm flicking back now to page 4 and
- 21 paragraph 6.4 -- advocate an unequivocal statement in
- 22 future guidance about the acceptance of payment for
- 23 information being wrong, criminal and a disciplinary
- 24
- 25 A. I think that should be explicit.

Page 66

- 1 a process whereby we would seek legal opinion to see
- 2 whether that is the case, and if the legal opinion
- 3 supported that, we would assist the member in taking
- 4 legal action. That hasn't happened, to my knowledge, on
- 5 more than two occasions in the last six years.
- 6 Q. If I move now to the question of training, as
- 7 I understand your statement, you are suggesting that
- 8 there is room to improve training about the broader
- 9 relationship with the press and ethical concerns arising
- 10 from it, very much echoing --
- 11
- 12 Q. -- the criticism you make about the current guidance.
- 13 Is that a proper understanding of the Association's
- 14 position?
- 15 A. It is. Throughout a police career, at various ranks and
- 16 various specialisms, you will have training in relation
- 17 to dealing with the media. That tends to be, I would
- 18 call, on a sort of process level or a mechanical level, 19
- what to do and what you don't do. It is less about the 20 ethics and some of the issues I think that have been
- 21 covered by this Inquiry, which I do think is a gap.
- 22 Q. In terms of how that gap is filled in practice, do you
- 23 think that it's something which ought to be done locally
- 24 or is there room for national guidance and national
- 25 standards?

3

6

9

1

- 1 A. I think there is room for national guidance and
- 2 standards, but I would add the caveat that training is
- 3 not the whole answer to this. It is a question,
- 4 I think, particularly with the new police professional
- 5 body that will be in place in November this year, of
 - making integrity and ethics core in all police training,
- 7 and particularly in the early parts of a police
- 8 officer's career.

6

17

1

- 9 Q. If we move now to the present position, a number of
- 10 witnesses -- and you are one of them -- have talked
- 11 about the impact of the current scrutiny of relations
- 12 between the police and the media. You deal with it on
- 13 page 8 of your witness statement, at paragraph 13.7, and
- 14 you describe a heightened sensitivity in dealings with
- 15 the media at the moment. You say that many -- I think
- 16 here are you referring to many police workers in general
 - or are you referring only to your members?
- 18 A. I think it's something that is general to the service.
- 19 Q. You say:
- 20 "Many are sticking to the facts and some are seeking 21 to avoid contact altogether."
- 22 Now, is that a matter of real concern to you?
- 23 A. I think what you're probably seeing is, quite
- 24 understandably, a sense of caution in people at the
- 25 moment, and I sense that the outcome of this particular
 - Page 69
 - Inquiry will be a watershed in the way that the police
- 2 and media deal with their relationships, and I think in
- 3 that sort of interim period, people are slightly
- 4 cautious as to what they may or may not do, which
- 5 I think is leading to this perhaps reticence to speak on
- 6 occasions.
- 7 Q. Is part of the solution going to be giving clear
- 8 guidance about what police workers can and cannot say to
- 9 the media?
- 10 A. Yes, I think that will be part of the answer, yes.
- 11 Q. And providing a level of training and support which will
- 12 give them the confidence to know what is right and what
- 13 is wrong when dealing with the media?
- 14 A. Yes. I think that is part of the answer, but I think
- 15 a greater part of the answer may be in the change of 16 culture, perhaps, and understanding of some of those key
- 17 issues of integrity and ethics, bringing those to the
- 18 fore, when people are dealing with certainly the media.
- 19 Q. In terms of whether or not contact is desirable, are you
- 20 of the school that considers that it is important for
- 21 the police to get its message across to the media and
- 22 for the media to be able to hear from police as to
- 23 what's going on?
- 24 A. I think it's very, very important for a number of
- 25 reasons, particularly in an operational sense and public

Page 70

- confidence and reassurance, but I also think in terms of
- 2 holding the police to account, it is good to have
 - a strong and active press.
- 4 Q. Can we move now to off-the-record communications, which
- 5 you deal with in paragraph 15 on page 8 and the top of
 - page 9 of your statement.
- 7 The point that you in particular make is the need to
- 8 distinguish between an off-the-record conversation and
 - what you describe as a "managed confidential briefing".
- 10 Do you there mean by "off the record" a conversation
- 11 which can be printed but without attribution?
- 12 A. I think it's a difficult distinction. I think the term
- 13 "off-the-record briefing" is probably unhelpful, because
- 14 it almost gives a sense that somehow there's an element
- 15 of secrecy about it. Really, what it is, I think, is
- 16 really a way of describing a routine conversation
- 17 between a police officer and a journalist that ought to
- 18 be the subject of note or record, not necessarily to
- 19 record it verbatim but to record the fact that it's
- 20 taken place, where and when and who between, and the
- 21 issues that are covered. But I think the term
- 22 "off-the-record briefing" is one that should be
- 23 consigned to perhaps the dustbin.
- 24 Q. Are you in a position to suggest a replacement or would
- 25 you like to just stop at saying that the term "off the

Page 71

- record" should fall out of official usage?
- 2 A. I think the term "confidential briefing" describes it
- 3 very adequately.
- 4 Q. Moving to the question of bribery, you support the
- 5 recommendation made by Sir Denis O'Connor that forces
- 6 should institute robust systems to ensure risks arising
- 7 from relationships and information disclosure,
- 8 gratuities and hospitality should be monitored and
- 9 managed. So it follows that you think there more that
- 10 can be done to reduce the risk of problems. Do you have
- 11 anything specific in mind at the moment or are you going
- 12 to approach the consultation which will, in due course,
- 13 take place with an open mind?
- 14 A. We will approach that with an open mind.
- 15 Q. On the question of leaks, at paragraph 17 of your
- 16 witness statement, you suggest that as far as you're
- 17 aware, you think the problem is more one of careless
- 18 disclosure or the thoughtless use of associate networks
- 19 than it is of a systematic and endemic problems. If
- 20 that is right, what is the solution, in your point of
- 21 view, to minimise the risk of leaks in future?
- A. I think certainly, again, coming back to the issue of 23 awareness, and -- I think it is occasionally easy for 24 police officers to be asked a question by a member of
 - the public or ostensibly a member of the public at

Page 72

22

20

- a crime screen, for example, or a public order incident,
- $2 \qquad \hbox{ and unwittingly give information which they believe to} \\$
- 3 be accurate and correct but isn't perhaps in the context
- 4 of the overall operation or the overall investigation.
- So I think there is an issue about awareness to officersof all rank.
- But I also think I would echo what previous
 witnesses have said, that in any organisation it is
 - likely to occur on occasions that people will leak
- information deliberately.
- 11 Q. In terms of dealing with the careless disclosure, do we
- 12 come back to matters of training and perhaps, above all,
- 13 culture?

9

- A. Yes, and that should start as soon as a police officer
 becomes a constable.
- O. In terms of trying to work out how big a problem leaks
- are from the police, one of the things you touch on in
- your statement is a use of the term "police sources",
- which may be a term used to disguise all sorts of
- 20 ultimate sources for information. What's your view
- about the future use of the phrase "police sources"?
- A. I think -- it's a term that's used by journalists quite often, perhaps as shorthand. It also probably reads
- well in the copy as well, but my experience is that
- 25 police sources are referred to on occasions when they
 - ponce sources are referred to
 - Page 73

- A. I think it's difficult, sir. If, for example, you put
- 2 a limit of £40, £50 or whatever, at what stage does £39
- 3 become acceptable, £41 doesn't? I think it creates
- 4 almost a --
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You might not do it in money terms at
- 6 all. You might do it by way of description.
- 7 A. Which I think almost brings you to the subjectivity
- 8 rather than a clear defining line in terms of value or
 - level of hospitality or what level of hospitality is
- 10 appropriate or not. I just have a sense that if that --
- 11 we are -- part of what the Home Secretary is trying to
- do is to create policing more of a profession, and
- 13 I think it's important that if we are to do that, we
- $14 \qquad \hbox{ allow people professional discretion but hold people to} \\$
- $15 \qquad \text{account for the hospitality that they have and make sure} \\$
- 16 the hospitality they do have is open and transparent.
- 17 MR BARR: Isn't there a difficulty that if insufficient
- guidance is given, then the uncertainty which a lot of
- 19 witnesses, including yourself, are describing as
 - impairing the flow of information between the police and
- 21 the media -- that state of uncertainty may persist,
- 22 mightn't it?
- 23 A. It is, and it's for that reason that we have offered to
- 24 work with our colleagues in the Association of Chief
- 25 Police Officers in the guidance that they are drawing up
 - Page 75

- 1 may not be police sources but it is convenient to say
- 2 that they are.
- 3 Q. Hospitality. Could I explore with you, please, where
- 4 the boundaries might properly lie, in the Association's
- 5 view. You make clear in your witness statement that you
- 6 don't think that a cup of coffee or even a lunch is
- 7 inappropriate. Where do you draw the line?
- 8 A. I think we have to be careful to have a proportionate
- 9 response to this, because I think what we have been
- 10 looking at here are some extreme cases. I would argue
- 11 that the vast majority of contacts that police officers
- would have, particularly in my experience, are at a very
- low level in terms of hospitality, and I think we have
- 14 to be careful that we don't introduce guidelines that
- 15 are quite -- that constrain people's normal
- 16 relationships.
- 17 It is very subjective as to what stage something
- becomes inappropriate, and my sense is that we should
- 19 actually leave that to people's common sense and
- 20 judgment and their professionalism, but based on a very
- 21 clear code of ethics and guiding principles. I think
- 22 that is the right way to hold people to account.
- 23 Q. Is there a difficulty that if your --
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So you wouldn't have any sort of
- 25 limit at all?

Page 74

- 1 certainly at the moment.
- 2 Q. Are you accepting that in principle it needs to be
- 3 sufficiently clear that people know where they stand,
- 4 even if it may not be dotting every "I" and crossing
- 5 every "T" as to precisely how much may or may not be
- 6 spent on a specific occasion?
 - A. Yes, I do.

7

- 8 Q. I understand that you've been thinking about the concept
- 9 of public interest in terms of the flow of information
- between the police and the media. Could you help us
- with your current thoughts on that topic, please?
- 12 A. These are some discussions that we had with our members
- as part of the preparation for the hearing, and a view
- 14 that we came to -- which is certainly not meant to be
- definitive but it gave us some sort of clarity of
- 16 thought -- is information which, on the balance of
- 17 probabilities, is considered to be better for the public
- 18 good, that is disclosed or published, rather than kept
- 19 secret. This would include information in relation to
- 20 conduct that is corrupt, illegal, unethical or places an
- 21 individual or the general public at risk of harm.
- 22 Q. Obviously with questions of public harm there's an
- immediate need for information to be made public. In
 terms of internal corruption, if somebody finds out
- about some wrongdoing internally, is it your view that

- 1 that person should try, first of all, to deal with it
- 2 internally through the chain of command, or should they
- 3 go straight to the media?
- 4 A. One would hope -- there are a number of courses
- 5 available to officers and staff. One is, as you've
- 6 described, through the chain of command. There are, in
- 7 most police forces, to my knowledge, a confidential
- 8 reporting line as well, and you would hope that that
- 9 would cover most eventualities. Perhaps in extreme
- 10 circumstances there may be an option to go outside of
- that, but I think there is a very clear principle that
- in those circumstances it can never be right to accept
- 13 payment for doing so.
- 14 Q. Indeed. So does it come to this: it's only if there's
- public interest knowledge which is not being dealt with
- by the organisation, and as a last resort, that it's
- right to go outside? Is that right?
- 18 A. That's correct, yes.
- 19 Q. Press offices. You tell us -- I'm now looking at
- page 11, paragraph 20 -- that in your view the press
- 21 office has become a vital component for modern policing.
- You explain why at paragraph 20.1. Can I ask you this:
- do you think that it is the solution to communication
- between the police and the media, or is it only a part
- of the solution?

- 1 MR BARR: Thank you very much. Those were all my questions.
- 2 A. Thank you.
- 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Chief superintendent, thank you very
- 4 much indeed.
- 5 A. Thank you.
- 6 MR BARR: Sir, the next witness is Dr Mawby.
- 7 DR ROBERT IAN MAWBY (affirmed)
- 8 Questions by MR BARR
- 9 MR BARR: Dr Mawby, could you confirm your full name,
- 10 please?
- 11 A. Yeah, Robert Ian Mawby.
- 12 Q. Subject to one typographical error in the
- 13 antepenultimate line on the first page where the word
- 14 "involving" should be "involved", are the contents of
- 15 your witness statement true and correct to the best of
- your knowledge and belief?
- 17 A. They are.
- 18 Q. You tell us that you work in the Department of
- 19 Criminology at the University of Leicester, where you
- 20 teach criminology and undertake research. Before your
- 21 appointment at Leicester, you've previously worked at
- the universities of Birmingham City, Keele and
- 23 Staffordshire. You have been a criminal justice
- 24 researcher since 1993 and you have undertaken many
- 25 research projects on the police covering, amongst other

Page 79

- 1 A. It can only be a part of the solution, in my view.
- 2 Q. So you envisage a continuing flow of information between
- 3 journalists who are directly contacting police officers?
- 4 A. Yes, because I think it is important to remember that
- 5 the vast majority of contacts between the police and the
- 6 media are at very much a local level, whether it be
- 7 a borough level or town and village level, and it is
- 8 easy sometimes to get drawn into believing that all
- 9 contact is at a national level.
- 10 Q. Is that one of the reasons why it's so important that
- standards and guidance are disseminated widely?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. You explain the Association's support for Sir Denis
- 14 O'Connor's recommendations and also for
- 15 Elizabeth Filkin's recommendations, and also the desire
- of the Association to play a part in their
- implementation. Could you help us with how you see that
- 18 happening in practice?
- 19 A. Yes. We are actively engaged with our colleagues in The
- 20 Association of Chief Police Officers, and it is
- something that we will be keen to contribute to. We
- 22 have also had discussions with Sir Denis' department as
- 23 well. The Filkin -- Elizabeth Filkin's report is very
- 24 much a Metropolitan Police matter, although I think the
- 25 principles can apply outside.

Page 78

- things -- and I'm picking out now what's of particular
- 2 interest to the Inquiry -- preventing police corruption
- 3 in transitional states and police/media relations; is
- 4 that right?
- 5 A. Correct, yes.
- 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for the obvious
- 7 work you've put into preparing this evidence, which
- 8 provides a different perspective to this aspect of the
- 9 Inquiry.
- 10 A. Thank you.
- 11 MR BARR: Focusing now on your research interest in
- 12 police/media relations, you've written a book, "Policing
- 13 Images: Policing, Communication and Legitimacy", which
- 14 was published in 2002, and you've participated in or
- instigated various projects facilitated by ACPO,
 latterly by the Association of Police Public Rela
- latterly by the Association of Police Public Relations
 Officers, or the Association of Police Communicators as
- it now is, and that research has involved interviews
- with press officers, police communicators, managers and
- 20 ACPO officers, observational research, three national
- 21 surveys and work as an academic sounding board; is that
- 22 right?
- 23 A. That's all correct, yes.
- 24 Q. Most recently, between 2006 and 2008, you conducted
- a research project called "The Police, the Media and

12

14

- 1 their Audiences", which was funded by the Economic and
- 2 Social Research Council.
- 3 A. True.
- 4 Q. You set out at page 2 of your report, in brief terms,
- 5 some of the theories that circulate in your field, but
- 6 perhaps I could settle on the bullet point at the bottom
- 7 of the page where you tell us about your own view, which
- 8 is that relations between the police and the media are
- 9 complex and that they differ according to a wide number
- of factors; that's whether they're local or national,
- 11 across forces, across media formats, depending upon time
- and the circumstances of individual newsworthy events;
- is that right?
- 14 A. That's correct, yes.
- 15 Q. You describe, at various points in your witness
- statement, a constant tension between police and media
- which has to be the subject of negotiation. Can we
- explore that, first of all. What is at the root of the
- 19 tension?
- 20 A. The root of the tension is the different roles and
- 21 objectives of the police and the media. The police are
- 22 in place to detect crime, to maintain order. The media
- are there to maximise their audiences, to run successful
- businesses, and also to hold the police to account. So
- 25 although they have things in common, there's always Page 81
- going to be a bit of tension in that relationship, which
- 2 will ebb and flow.
- 3 Q. Looking at that from the perspective of the public
- 4 interest, in your opinion, is that constant tension in
- 5 the public interest?
- 6 A. I would say so, yes, as long as that tension operates
- 7 within a healthy framework, where the police are trying
- 8 to be open and accountable and the media are trying to
- $9\,$ hold them to account and where there's clear channels to
- 10 pass information.
- 11 Q. You tell us in your statement about the way in which
- relations between the police and the media may have
- changed over time, and you use as a starting point the
- research work conducted in the 1970s by Chibnall.
- 15 A. Yeah.
- 16 Q. He described -- I'm reading from your statement at
- page 5 now:
- "... seasoned crime reporters meeting detectives insmoky pubs, building relationships and exchanging
- 20 information for hospitality."
- 21 My first question to you is: apart from the fact
- 22 that the pubs are now smokeless, has there been any
- change in those informal exchanges of information?
- A. There has, yeah, and perhaps just to set out initially,
 Chibnall's research focused on Fleet Street and the Met,
 - Page 82

- whereas the research I've done subsequently looks at the
- 2 police/media relationship nationally throughout England.
- 3 And the relationship has changed as far as my research
- 4 has found out, to the extent that one crime reporter
- 5 told me that you're more likely to meet a copper in the
- 6 gym these days than in the pub.
- 7 Q. Do you think that that means that there is still some
- 8 ongoing contact in the pub, or are those days completely
- 9 gone?
- 10 A. Well, speaking from the research I've done, there was
- some contact, but it's minimal and not the part of the
 - relationship that it once was.
- 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Are you talking here about the
 - national relationship or in the Metropolitan Police?
- 15 A. I'm talking more about the national relationship.
- 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I get the distinct impression that
- 17 there is a very real difference between the relationship
- between the Metropolitan Police and the most senior
- 19 officers in the Met and between editors and local
- 20 chief constables.
- 21 A. Yeah, that's the impression I get, yeah.
- 22 MR BARR: You then tell us about some of the other ways in
- which things have changed. First of all, I think, is
- the development of police press offices. They're not
- a new thing, are they? There have been press offices
 - Page 83
 - for a long time?
- 2 A. That's right. The first one was established in 1919,
- 3 which was the Met's Press Bureau, and there wasn't a lot
- 4 of growth in press offices after that until about 1960s,
- 5 where they steadily were established throughout other
- 6 forces.
- 7 Q. When they were first introduced in 1919, the reasons for
- 8 their introduction were what?
- 9 A. There were a number of police scandals which had
- originated from leaks from detectives, where detectives
- 11 had been selling information to journalists in pubs.
- 12 That's back in 1919. And the Commissioner at the time,
- 13 Sir Neville Macready, he didn't -- obviously he didn't
- 14 like the idea of the corruption involved, and he set out
- 15 to counter these informal communication channels with
- 16 a formal communication channel. Hence he set up what
- was called the press office, the Press Bureau, which was
- just one person, his secretary, that went around the
- 19 department of Scotland Yard collecting information and
- 20 issuing two press releases, one in the morning and one
- 21 in the afternoon. That was the extent of news.
- 22 Q. As we'll come to in a moment, although the press offices
- have rather changed over time, do the reasons for their existence still endure, are they the same ones?
- 25 A. Yes. The reasons are to provide a formal channel for Page 84

6

25

1

2

9

- $1 \qquad \hbox{communication, but McCreedy also wanted to -- what he} \\$
- 2 said is "cast back the shadows over Scotland Yard and
- 3 let people see in". So there was an intention to be
- $4\,$ $\,$ open and accountable. That was in 1919 and that still
- 5 exists today.
- 6 Q. If we look now at what has changed in terms of how they
- 7 actually function, you describe -- I'm looking now at
- 8 page 10 -- how the press offices of today are really
- 9 probably more accurately described as corporation
- 10 communications departments.
- 11 A. Yes, that's true. It's something of a misnomer, really,
- press office, these days. In the three surveys that
- 13 I've carried out, the first 1996/1997 and the last
- 14 2006/2007, we see a definite pattern of movement from
- 15 press offices sort of moving back and corporate
- 16 communications moving in and the roles of the old press
- 17 offices expanding.
- 18 Q. So has there been a trend of an increasing number of
- 19 communications professionals --
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. -- manning these posts?
- 22 A. Yes, definitely. It's now force policy -- or on the
- 23 last survey, about 90 per cent of forces were recruiting
- professionals and the survey found that about 400
- 25 professional communicators were employed across forces.
 Page 85
- 1 That compares with 121 in 1996/1997, so quite some
- 2 growth.
- 3 Q. And 215 in 2000/2001.
- 4 A. Yeah.
- 5 Q. So this has been a very rapid decade, between the
- 6 mid-1990s and the mid-noughties?
- 7 A. That's right, yeah.
- 8 Q. Is this trend continuing or not?
- 9 A. Even at a time -- doing my last survey I was getting the
- impression that cutbacks were happening. The few forces
- 11 that didn't participate in the survey -- I know that two
- of them were restructuring at the time and so chose not
- 13 to take part -- and there was some research done towards
- 14 the end of last year, through freedom of information
- 15 requests, which suggests that I think about two-thirds
- of forces have cut their budgets for corporate
- 17 communications. So that would seem to suggest that this
- increase in numbers that I charted is possibly in
- 19 decline.
- 20 Q. Another trend that you identify is a growing deployment
- 21 of communications professionals outside of police
- 22 headquarters.
- 23 A. That's right. This is -- it was breaking the model,
- 24 really, of just having a headquarters press office and
- 25 no press offices elsewhere. It's something that

Page 86

- 1 I described as the permeation of communications
- 2 throughout the force. This might comprise satellite
 - press offices in some areas, some larger cities,
- 4 perhaps, or it might comprise communication officers
- 5 working with specific teams.
 - There's also non-communications specialist police
- 7 officers who might be given communications tasks,
- 8 media-oriented tasks.
- $9\,$ $\,$ Q. It seems that yet another trend that perhaps might help
- 10 to explain the increase in size of press offices in
- police forces is a growth in demand for media
- 12 information.
- 13 A. That's right. That is something else which I was
- interested to try and get a feeling for, and with the
- proliferation of media in recent years, I was interested
- to find out whether forces were dealing with more media
- organisations or just more information from the same
- number, and they didn't seem to be dealing with a lot more media organisation but there was more traffic.
- 20 Q. Can you help us with the consequence of all these
- changes? What does it mean on the ground about the
- flows of information between the police and the media?
- 23 A. What it means is in terms of the rise of corporate
- 24 communications, although a lot of resource has been put
 - into it, it's just keeping up, really. They're running
 - Page 87
 - to stand still. And in terms of -- do you want me to
 - talk about the relationship between crime reporters --
- 3 Q. What I'm getting it, first of all, is that press offices
- 4 have something of a gatekeeper function, don't they? So
- 5 if there are now many more communications professionals
- and they're spreading out from the headquarters into
- 7 subordinate areas, does that mean there's at least
- 8 an attempt by police forces more tightly to control the
 - flow of information?
- 10 A. I'm not sure. It's to facilitate the flow of
- information, I think, as much as control it, because by
- 12 appointing other people who are not communication
- specialists -- neighbourhood inspectors, for example,
- it's -- if you're giving the responsibility to more
- people, you're not really controlling it in the sense of
- 16 **filtering it, funnelling it.**
- 17 Q. And if it proved to be necessary to have more
- communications professionals and to have ever-growing
- 19 press offices or communications departments, are they
- 20 sufficient in themselves to meet the needs of
- 21 communicating with the media?
- 22 A. No. I think they're a necessary but not sufficient
- 23 element of media relations, in that crime reporters may
- use the press offices as a first stop but they need to
- use other sources to build the stories, the specialist

- 1 crime reporters, to give them something extra, to give
- 2 them that edge that makes them a crime reporter. So
- 3 they will use information from the members of the public
- 4 provide them direct. There's leaks, of course, and
- 5 there's informal relationships, so not with police
- 6 communicators but with officers throughout force.
- 7 Q. Is it your impression that whether or not they're taking
- 8 place in the gym these days rather than the pub, that
- 9 that level of informal communication continues just as
- it always has?
- 11 A. That's what crime reporters were trying to maintain,
- 12 **ves**.
- 13 Q. Is the driving force behind that the need to get
- 14 a competitive advantage --
- 15 A. Yes.
- $16\,$ $\,$ Q. $\,$ -- and to have more than the information that's just
- been given out to everybody?
- 18 A. That's right, yeah. Yeah, it's the competitive
- 19 advantage.
- 20 Q. How are the police forces dealing -- and I'm talking now
- 21 nationally -- with the issue that inevitably arises of
- 22 ensuring that confidential information that shouldn't be
- 23 divulged isn't divulged during these informal contacts?
- A. My understanding of that would be it's the trust that's
- 25 built up between the individuals involved.
 - Page 89
 - Q. Can you give us, from your researches, some idea of the
- 2 levels to which crime reporters will go to maintain that
- 3 trust?

1

- 4 A. Yeah. A number of reporters said to me that they'd
- 5 rather lose a story than lose the trust of a valuable
- 6 source. So in that sense, if there was a story which
- 7 they thought wasn't appropriate to run, they would
- 8 perhaps not tell their editor about it and not pass that
- 9 **information on.**
- $10\,$ Q. Do you get the impression that there is a significant
- problem with leaks arising from these unofficial
- 12 channels of communication?
- 13 A. From the research I did, those informal channels,
- 14 I wouldn't think leaks arise from those. They tend to
- $15 \qquad \hbox{provide the background information, the additional} \\$
- 16 information to stories that reporters are interested in.
- 17 It doesn't tend to be leaks that create a story on its
- 18 **own.**
- 19 Q. Where there are leaks of confidential information which
- are then reported, can you assist at all as to where
- 21 they tend to come from?
- 22 A. No, I'm sorry.
- 23 Q. Another feature of the modern communications department
- 24 which you touch on is the increased use of new media by
- police forces: the Internet and social networking. Do
 - Page 90

- you see these, at present, as complementing or replacing
- 2 the more traditional channels of communication?
- 3 A. Complementing at the moment. I think it would be
- 4 interesting to see how things develop. A number of the
- 5 managers of corporate coms that I spoke to talked about
- 6 a law of diminishing returns in dealing with the
- 7 traditional media, in terms of: there's only so much you
- 8 can do to get the coverage that you want for the things
- 9 that you need, and so the forces are looking more and
- 10 more to direct contact through their own new media
- 11 activities.

17

20

1

- 12 Q. I've been concentrating thus far on the changes on the
- police side of things. On the media side of things, you
- 14 detected in your research a trend in terms of the
- 15 numbers of specialist crime reporters and indeed the
- size of news-gathering teams. They appear to be going
 - downwards, don't they?
- 18 A. Yeah, that's one of the things I was interested to chart
- with this apparent rise in police corporate
 - communications: what the balance was on the other side,
- 21 in terms of media, and with consolidation of ownership
- in the media, industries and declining sales of
- 23 newspapers and budget cuts, I was interested to find out
- 24 what resources were being put into crime reporting, and
- 25 certainly on a local level, there was evidence that
 - Page 91
 - there was less specialist reporters and smaller
- 2 news-gathering teams, and it was harder for corporate
- 3 coms departments to get specialists out to an event that
- 4 they were trying to interest the media in.
- 5 Q. So what impact has that had on the way in which the
- 6 media and police communicate?
- 7 A. I suppose it's -- rather than more meetings between the
- 8 crime reporters and the detectives, the press offices
- 9 will prepare packages which reporters can use from their
- offices without going out and doing the
- 11 information-gathering.
- 12 Q. Is there an increased use of that sort of packaged
- 13 information?
- 14 A. There is an increased use of that, yeah.
- 15 Q. Moving now to an entirely different issue, that of the
- role of private detectives in obtaining information from
- police contacts for the media, your research has not
- detected any evidence of that at all, has it?
- A. No. At the time of doing the research, it just wasn't on the radar. It just wasn't a topic of conversation.
- 21 Q. So would it be fair to say that that's not something you
- 22 particularly explored one way or the other?
- 23 A. No. No, the research I did was carried out before news
- of that was emerging, so it was something that
- 25 I couldn't look at retrospectively. I thought it about

1 it retrospectively and wondered whether there may be Q. Does that suggest, as other witnesses have suggested, 2 some connection to the decline of specialists, whether 2 a need for clarity, guidance, training and perhaps even 3 3 there's now a need -- because of the declining numbers a change of culture? 4 4 of crime reporters, whether the need for a private A. Yeah. Obviously I've been following the proceedings and 5 investigator rises there. 5 the guidelines which have been produced by ACPO, the LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: When you did your research, had "What 6 2010 guidelines -- it's interesting, in that, as the 6 7 price privacy?" and "What price privacy now?" been 7 previous speaker was saying, they had low visibility, 8 published? 8 and the guidance that is there is all very sensible but 9 A. No. 9 it does make you wonder how it is being disseminated, if 10 MR BARR: Off-the-record conversations. You deal with these 10 at all, in the forces. So I think there is a need for 11 on page 7 of your statement and you start with the 11 that sort of information to be disseminated, to be built 12 12 general observation, using a quotation: into training, introduced for probationer training. "The mere fact of the Commissioner of police taking 13 13 When I first started doing this research in the 14 editors into his confidence is calculated in itself to 14 mid-1990s, there were some press offices that would do 15 create a sympathetic attitude." 15 placements in their press departments in police forces, 16 Then you quote a very experienced crime reporter 16 so that officers could do a placement in a press office 17 17 and get to know how to deal with the media, and they'd 18 "I like to deal with detectives. Most of the 18 do that for a short period and go back to operational 19 information is off record and if I used it, that would 19 policing with confidence in dealing with the media. I'm 20 be it. Finished." 20 not sure that sort of thing goes on any more. 21 From your research, did you get the impression that 21 Q. Did it work? 22 off-the-record conversations are important? 22 A. I'm not sure if it was evaluated. 23 23 A. Yes. That quote that you mentioned, that was from the Q. Training and guidance. If it's necessary, should it 24 1930s, Lord Trenchard. Yes, those off-the-record -- or 24 come at a national level, or should it be left to local 25 backstage briefing, really. I've watched and heard the 25 forces to decide --Page 93 Page 95 1 debate over the terminology of "off the record". In 1 A. I think it should be a combination of both. I think 2 2 terms of when I spoke to reporters about it, it was there should be high level principles, such as those 3 3 really about picking up the phone, speaking to regular which the ACPO guidelines embody, and those could be, as 4 contacts and building up their ongoing knowledge. 4 other people have said, extended to include matters of 5 5 Q. Does it follow from that that there's a lot of this type integrity and managing contacts, and then, at local 6 of contact going on? 6 level -- at regional level, there can be arrangements 7 A. There was when I did the research, yes. It was the 7 for a regional collaboration for training and 8 bread and butter work of the local crime reporter to do 8 familiarisation. Then at local level, there can be 9 9 local training. So I see it as a mixture of those Q. I take it from the two quotes that the expression you 10 10 things. 11 got was that it's important to both sides, to both the 11 Q. Your research has also looked at the way in which local 12 police and the media, to have these channels? 12 police forces interact with the media and how national 13 13 media interacts with the police. I'm looking now at the A. Yes, I think so. 14 Q. How does one ensure that people are clear about the 14 bottom of page 9 of your witness statement. You set 15 15 boundaries and the status of such conversations and out, at paragraph 8, what it is that your research 16 16 communications? indicated that local police forces were seeking to do in 17 their relations with the media and what the media were 17 A. It's a good point. The impression I got from my 18 research was it tended to -- the people that were 18 doing. The media were seeking to build long-term 19 prepared to speak off the record were the more 19 relationships with local officers, police stations and 20 20 press officers that would provide a consistent supply of experienced officers who knew what was and what wasn't 21 information to fill space in their newspapers, radio and 21 permissible. The people that were more suspicious about 22 22 talking to the media would be the younger officers who television programmes, and the crime reporters you 23 23 thought there might be more to put their careers at risk interviewed consistently highlighted that they needed

So I'm not sure it is clear.

than to advance their careers by talking to the media.

Page 94

24

25

24

25

accurate and timely information, trust and honesty,

access to police personnel and a better understanding by

1 the police of the non-monolithic media. 1 structured contact with the SIOs and controlling the 2 By that, do you mean the needs of the different 2 locations that the media have access to. That type of 3 3 types of media? thing. 4 A. Sure. I mean, A good example this morning was the 4 MR BARR: Moving to a completely different topic, 5 discussion about the different needs of a Sunday 5 cooling-off periods. Can we deal first of all with 6 newspaper from a daily newspaper. Different deadlines. 6 police officers. Against the background of your 7 Q. Contrasting your research findings in relation to the 7 research and expert knowledge, what's your opinion about 8 local media, how different was the national media? 8 whether or not a cooling-off period is needed for 9 A. Well, in talking to local police forces and local crime 9 a police officer leaving a police force and moving to 10 reporters, they had common interests and there would be 10 work in the media? 11 tensions but they would rub along together pretty well, 11 A. I would agree with the HMIC report, that they ought to 12 and then if an incident occurred which brought in the 12 look into cooling-off periods. 13 national media, then the national media were seen as 13 Q. Do you think, if we look at it the other way around, 14 here today, gone tomorrow, in a way. The relationships 14 that there is any need for a cooling-off period for 15 weren't built in the same way. 15 a journalist leaving journalism and moving in to work, 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We've had plenty of examples of that. 16 for example, for a communications department of a police 17 A. Yes. 17 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Where local reporters build 18 A. No, I don't think there should be a cooling-off period 19 relationships with their communities, the national 19 because they come with all their expertise fresh and 20 reporters come in with a particular story, trample the 20 it's been one of the consistent avenues of recruitment 21 flowers and the locals have to try and rebuild the 21 for police press offices. We referred to earlier the 22 relationship again. 22 growth of professionalisation, and that's where the 23 A. Sure. I was provided with plenty of that kind of 23 professionalisation comes from. It comes from 24 24 evidence. recruiting local communicators. 25 MR BARR: Perhaps on a related theme, page 15 of your 25 Q. Looking to the future, you help us, at the bottom of Page 97 Page 99 witness statement. You deal with how the police might 1 1 page 17, paragraph 20, with observations about what the 2 2 manage high profile criminal investigations and introduction of police and crime commissioners is going 3 inquiries, and you set out the findings of research 3 to mean. You tell us that at present, certainly at 4 conducted by Feist in the late 1990s. 4 least so far as your most recent survey goes, a large 5 5 A. That's right, yeah. number of police forces actually help to provide the 6 6 Q. I won't read all the bullet points, but you set out what communications support to their police authorities. 7 the police might seek to gain. The reason I'm not 7 A. That's right, yes. 8 reading out all the bullet points of what an effective 8 Q. Is that relationship going to survive the restructuring 9 media strategy might contain is because, in the next 9 of the oversight arrangements? 10 paragraph, it seems to be summed up in a nutshell: 10 A. I'd be surprised if it did. 11 "Service the media's needs at arm's length." 11 O. Why is that? 12 Is that right? 12 A. I think you have to look at the current arrangements to 13 A. I think so. That was the title of a paper by David 13 see if they're transferable to see what's happening. 14 Wilson and his colleagues where they interviewed 14 Police forces are supporting LPAs in some areas, but if 15 a number of SIOs and analysed their common experiences. 15 you look at the PCCs that are coming in, they're overtly 16 They all recognised the need to deal with the media and 16 political in a way that LPAs aren't. They're party 17 work with the media, but they felt there was a need to 17 political, in the very least. A lot of them have 18 keep some distance to maintain the integrity --18 a media profile before coming in, and in that respect, 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The media also have to understand 19 they're going to be another policing stakeholder, 20 20 that the SIO is not there simply to provide information another policing voice competing with the chief 21 to the media; he is there to do a job. 21 constable, with the police fed and with ACPO. I don't 22 22 A. Sure, but that's the clash of objectives that see it as being workable that the police force press 23 23 I mentioned earlier. office would be able to support them in the same way. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know, I know. 24 I think they probably need their own media advisers. 25 25 A. So in terms of keeping the distance, it's things like Q. So we can look forward and see dedicated communications Page 98 Page 100

1	support for the new PCCs emerging with that consequent	1	a member of the senior management team.
2	need for them to be properly trained, guided and so	2	A. Yeah, and you'll have similar arrangements in some
3	forth?	3	forces, but not all of them.
4	A. True. That would be my guess, yes.	4	MR BARR: Thank you very much, Dr Mawby. Those are all my
5	Q. My final question arises from one of the papers that	5	questions.
6	you've helpfully exhibited to your witness statement.	6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much, Dr Mawby, and
7	The context of building in, rather than bolting on, is	7	thank you again for your work.
8	a concept at the centre of the paper. Perhaps I could	8	A. Thank you.
9	best leave it to you, in your own words, to explain what	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right, 2 o'clock, thank you.
10	you mean by that and why it's important.	10	(1.00 pm)
11	A. Okay. My interest in police communications has always	11	
12	been around enhancing the legitimacy of policing, and	12	
13	I think it's much better if communications is embedded	13	
14	into all policing activities, rather than just being	14	
15	seen to be bolted in at important times, for example	15	
16	when there's a serious event and the national and	16	
17	international media descend on an area.	17	
18	So I think it's essential that communication is	18	
19	including through the media but not just through the	19	
20	media is supported and championed by ACPO. I think	20	
21	in local forces there ought to be a member of the ACPO	21	
22	team that is the communications champion, so that the	22	
23	press office has a direct line into the ACPO team.	23	
24	One of the things that's come up before is whether	24	
25	the head of corporate coms should be a police officer or	25	
	Page 101		Page 103
1	not. In most cases, it's not, and maybe that affects		
2	the status of corporate coms. If there's an ACPO		
3	champion that the head of corporate coms reports into,		
4	that's a clear line of accountability and communication.		
5	Q. Does it come to this: that if communications are		
6	embedded rather than bolted on, then we're more likely		
7	to have more appropriate communication, executed more		
8	confidently by more people, and hopefully consequently		
9	less unauthorised improper communication as opposed to		
10	the unauthorised, innocuous or helpful communication?		
11	A. Sure, we would hope so, supported by these things that		
12	we've talked about, you know: national guidelines,		
13	training, leadership, all those types of things.		
14	Perhaps the other thing to say about building in and		
15	bolting on is the level of development of corporate coms		
16	is very different across forces. Some one of the		
17	chiefs last week talked about organisational maturity.		
18	Some of them are more mature than others in the way that		
19	they use communications. In some forces, it might still		
20	be a case of mainly the mentality of an old-fashioned		
21	press office and bolting on communications. It is an		
22	uneven picture, despite this rise of corporate		
23	communications that I've described in my research.		
24	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You talk about a champion. In fact,		
25	actually, in the Metropolitan Police, the director was		
1	D 102	1	

						rage 104
	l	l	l	l	l	l
A	advising 53:5	54:16 63:22	attending 3:19	basis 2:11 3:17	94:15	capable 55:5,6
able 16:25 19:24	Advisory 64:25	75:10 90:7	attention 32:4	21:23 22:14	boundary 48:2	capacities 62:25
25:25 29:7	advocate 66:21	102:7	42:15	57:14 67:22	boy 8:16 58:7	car 58:7
36:15 39:11	Affairs 34:25	approximately	attestation 67:7	bat 14:25	bread 94:8	card 19:7
51:3 70:22	affirmed 1:6	3:10	attitude 93:15	battling 32:7	breadth 36:7	career 1:19,20
100:23	79:7	April 1:1	attribution	becoming 60:21	break 50:15	34:21 35:7
	afraid 36:8	area 38:2 39:4	71:11	bed 12:24	breakfast 6:9	62:23 68:15
absolutely 9:2	afternoon 12:20	54:18 101:17	audience 65:17	beginning 18:24	breaking 86:23	69:8
31:23 35:14	84:21	areas 6:23 28:14	audiences 56:17	behaviour 55:19	bribery 72:4	careers 94:23,24
37:6 43:14,18	agencies 17:13	46:12 47:10	81:1,23	belief 61:25	brief 49:24 81:4	careful 44:23
43:20 50:23	U					
66:4	agency 1:21	55:17 87:3	authorised 20:17	79:16	briefed 50:1	74:8,14
abuse 8:12 28:22	agendas 55:16	88:7 100:14	20:21 47:6	believe 13:25	briefing 2:10	careless 72:17
academic 80:21	ages 51:12	argue 74:10	authorities 100:6	16:12 17:6	10:8 71:9,13	73:11
accept 77:12	ago 3:13 19:23	arisen 47:1	automatically	18:11 37:24	71:22 72:2	carried 85:13
acceptable 75:3	agree 6:4 30:14	arises 16:22 44:1	63:21	47:23 50:24	93:25	92:23
acceptance	47:11 60:22	89:21 101:5	available 21:12	57:17 59:9,13	briefings 2:17	case 9:7 10:6
66:22	99:11	arising 65:4 68:9	33:17 54:17	73:2	3:15 7:1 10:4	11:21 22:17
accepting 76:2	agreed 26:19	72:6 90:11	77:5	believing 78:8	59:5 66:14	25:23 27:3
	agreement 27:3	arm's 98:11	avenues 99:20	benefit 63:23	bring 17:1 29:21	28:22 34:5
access 96:25 99:2	ahead 23:10	arrange 10:14	average 48:13	best 44:8 61:25	bringing 60:19	38:3 43:5
account 13:22	aimed 65:14	arrangements	averted 57:3	79:15 101:9	70:17	44:22,24 45:10
71:2 74:22	airline 21:25	96:6 100:9,12	avoid 69:21	better 16:19 17:4	brings 75:7	54:1 56:24,25
75:15 81:24	al 13:24	103:2	aware 23:2	21:17 23:20,23	broad 22:10	58:4,15,18,24
82:9	al 13.24 alerting 42:13	arranging 10:15	27:20 30:17	24:1 76:17	broader 8:4	58:24 66:3,9
accountability		arranging 10:13	37:6 41:18,24	96:25 101:13	36:11 68:8	68:2 102:20
102:4	alleged 54:22	arrest 20:23	· ·			cases 9:6,13,24
accountable 82:8	allow 30:24		50:2 55:18	beyond 14:3	broadly 43:8	, ,
85:4	37:21 75:14	arrived 36:10	58:12 65:13	23:17	brought 21:25	27:25 38:18
accurate 73:3	allowed 21:10	ascertain 12:6	72:17	big 10:6,18 73:16	97:12	74:10 102:1
96:24	63:14	asked 1:16 2:3	awareness 72:23	bigger 17:3	brutal 51:12,22	cast 85:2
accurately 85:9	alongside 22:18	14:24 18:3	73:5	biggest 52:21	52:4	catch-up 60:18
accusation 49:9	alternative 51:3	20:7 25:14		Birmingham	budget 91:23	categorically
49:11	altogether 69:21	26:19 46:24	B	79:22	budgets 32:7	54:24
ACPO 62:7	Al-Qaeda 15:14	72:24	Baby 56:25	bit 16:7 23:11	86:16	category 4:13
64:25 80:15,20	amount 32:4	asking 5:9 12:5	back 9:23 10:5	27:18 38:20,21	build 23:18,21	5:14,20 7:15
95:5 96:3	49:13	13:18 15:22	10:14,17 11:3	46:10 63:7	88:25 96:18	7:16 11:24
	analysed 98:15	24:8 32:2	11:6 12:22	82:1	97:18	13:1 18:20,22
100:21 101:20	answer 4:11	aspect 80:8	13:11 16:14	BlackBerry	building 48:22	cause 43:4
101:21,23	19:20 25:4	aspects 65:4	18:6 19:17,18	13:22,25 14:2	82:19 94:4	caused 37:10
102:2	26:16,21 28:7	assault 58:4	51:21 60:7	14:5	101:7 102:14	54:6
act 10:10 63:9,18	69:3 70:10,14	assessment		Blair 2:22	built 21:17 89:25	causing 46:14
acting 36:5	,	55:22	62:17 66:20	Blair's 25:10		
action 68:4	70:15		72:22 73:12		95:11 97:15	caution 69:24
actions 45:17	answers 20:9	assist 11:11 17:9	84:12 85:2,15	blown 22:1	bullet 64:13 81:6	cautious 45:3
active 71:3	antepenultimate	19:16,24 29:7	95:18	blue 36:23	98:6,8	70:4
actively 49:15	79:13	68:3 90:20	background	bluntly 46:25	bullied 29:13,15	caveat 69:2
64:15 78:19	anti-social 51:17	assistance 10:13	6:22,25 21:11	blurred 30:14	bundle 11:4 15:3	ceased 57:16
activities 91:11	anti-terror 3:20	49:4 67:19	90:15 99:6	32:22 52:6,9	Bureau 9:21	celebrity 28:19
101:14	7:5	assisted 22:11	backstage 93:25	blurring 32:25	84:3,17	cent 64:6 85:23
activity 66:16	anybody 17:8	associate 19:1	bad 43:23 44:6	board 25:10 59:9	bureaucracy	centre 101:8
add 69:2	apart 82:21	72:18	48:17 54:8	80:21	60:19	certain 29:8
additional 63:24	apparent 44:19	association 2:10	balance 40:5	body 37:2 69:5	bureaucratic	32:19 36:6
90:15	91:19	23:7 57:4,11	45:4 76:16	bolt 36:23	60:21	39:7 44:10,22
	apparently	61:20 62:11,14	91:20	bolted 101:15	business 23:2	49:13 53:9
addressed 49:22	54:14	63:7,17 65:2	bang 14:8	102:6	businesses 40:5	55:13
adequately 72:3	appeal 39:8	65:19,21 66:6	banter 16:1,5,7	bolting 101:7	81:24	certainly 5:15
advance 94:24	appear 91:16	67:12,17 75:24	bantering 16:12	102:15,21	butter 94:8	6:16 17:16
advantage 43:6	appears 36:22	78:16,20 80:16	Barnett 61:12,13	bomb 22:1 37:10	by-product 49:3	18:1 23:4,13
89:14,19	append 56:11	80:17		book 12:22 80:12	by-product 47.3	34:5 35:24
advantages	~ ~	Association's	61:18	borough 56:19		37:11,14 43:10
25:21 56:14	apply 78:25		Barr 61:10,11,14			
adverse 67:20	appointing 88:12	64:24 68:13	61:15 62:22	60:17 61:2	calculated 93:14	47:12,13 50:12
advertising	appointment	74:4 78:13	75:17 79:1,6,8	78:7	call 12:22 15:25	51:15 55:18
	79:21	assume 47:11	79:9 80:11	bottle 18:24 20:3	16:5 17:11,15	56:19 57:19
36:12		attack 8:17	83:22 93:10	bottles 15:25	17:18 21:8	59:20 60:2,21
	appreciate 62:5					
36:12	approach 72:12	attempt 88:8	97:25 99:4	16:8,10	68:18	70:18 72:22
36:12 advice 53:2,20	approach 72:12 72:14	attempt 88:8 attend 6:13 59:5	103:4	bottom 11:5 81:6	called 19:13 37:3	76:1,14 91:25
36:12 advice 53:2,20 63:24 64:11 advise 26:23	approach 72:12 72:14 appropriate 32:6	attempt 88:8 attend 6:13 59:5 attended 3:17	103:4 Bartlam 8:15	bottom 11:5 81:6 96:14 99:25	called 19:13 37:3 41:8 80:25	76:1,14 91:25 100:3
36:12 advice 53:2,20 63:24 64:11 advise 26:23 36:16	approach 72:12 72:14	attempt 88:8 attend 6:13 59:5	103:4	bottom 11:5 81:6	called 19:13 37:3	76:1,14 91:25
36:12 advice 53:2,20 63:24 64:11 advise 26:23	approach 72:12 72:14 appropriate 32:6	attempt 88:8 attend 6:13 59:5 attended 3:17	103:4 Bartlam 8:15	bottom 11:5 81:6 96:14 99:25	called 19:13 37:3 41:8 80:25	76:1,14 91:25 100:3

						Page 105
	ı	I	ı	ı	I	1
chain 77:2,6	clarity 66:13	100:2	101:25 102:2,3	constrain 74:15	corporate 85:15	21:7,13 23:4,6
challenge 37:15	76:15 95:2	committee 63:16	102:15	constraints 36:6	86:16 87:23	23:14,16 31:1
challenges 35:18	clash 98:22	common 67:8	concentrating	44:5	91:5,19 92:2	31:4,9 32:24
champagne	class 5:12 6:7	74:19 81:25	91:12	consultation	101:25 102:2,3	33:5 57:4,10
15:25 16:8,10	25:6	97:10 98:15	concept 76:8	72:12	102:15,22	73:1 81:22
16:13,20 18:18	classify 5:23	communicate	101:8	contact 2:4,9,16	corporation 85:9	82:18 83:4
18:23,25 19:9	clear 1:14 3:6	92:6	concern 5:11	2:22 3:2 12:2	correct 2:1,7,12	88:2,23 89:1,2
20:4,6	6:2 8:8 17:20	communicated	35:20 57:24	15:11 38:12	7:2 14:17	89:11 90:2
champion	19:6,15 29:1	29:4	58:3 69:22	41:11,14,17,18	28:22 30:9	91:15,24 92:8
101:22 102:3	32:3,18 44:2	communicating	concerned 4:21	41:18,22 42:6	36:14 38:11	93:4,16 94:8
102:24	44:18 45:16	88:21	14:19 46:9	48:22 54:11	41:13 43:9	96:22 97:9
championed	47:23 48:1	communication	53:18	55:7 59:10	44:3 52:13	100:2
101:20	50:20 51:8	31:3 34:23	concerning 5:1	60:8,10,13	54:25 55:24	crimes 8:10,25
change 70:15	52:12 55:21	36:12 56:16	28:19	61:4 69:21	61:22,24 63:4	criminal 45:7
82:23 95:3	70:7 74:5,21	64:25 66:18	concerns 49:22	70:19 78:9	63:6 64:22	66:23 79:23
changed 6:15,24	75:8 76:3	77:23 80:13	68:9	83:8,11 91:10	65:6 73:3	98:2
35:1 82:13	77:11 82:9	84:15,16 85:1	conditions 64:10	94:6 99:1	77:18 79:15	criminology
83:3,23 84:23	94:14.25 102:4	87:4 88:12	conduct 65:4	contacting 78:3	80:5,23 81:14	79:19.20
85:6	cleared 32:5	89:9 90:12	76:20	contacts 4:10,15	correctly 8:2	criticism 68:12
changes 55:19	clearly 19:24	91:2 101:18	conducted 80:24	5:24 6:1,19	45:17 49:5	cross 30:17
66:12 87:21	44:23 57:1	102:4,7,9,10	82:14 98:4	7:12,18 17:11	corroborated	crossing 76:4
91:12	Clicquot 19:9	communications	conference 13:3	20:18 22:8,10	22:8	crucial 15:18
channel 84:16,25	clique 57:5,9	25:20 46:4	13:5	20:18 22:8,10 22:11 23:19,21	corrupt 76:20	cultivating 29:25
channels 39:15	close 32:23	56:12 71:4	confidence 46:2	24:7 29:25	corruption 76:24	culture 29:6,9
82:9 84:15	close 32.23	85:10,16,19	70:12 71:1	32:25 33:22,23	80:2 84:14	70:16 73:13
	closing 32:8 36:3		93:14 95:19		Council 81:2	95:3
90:12,13 91:2 94:12		86:17,21 87:1		45:24 54:3		
	code 74:21	87:7,24 88:5	confident 20:2	74:11 78:5	counsel 30:11	cup 74:6
characterisation	codefied 56:8	88:18,19 90:23	confidential 4:10	89:23 92:17	counter 84:15	current 7:6 65:8
30:15	coffee 10:24 74:6	91:20 94:16	4:15 5:24 6:1	94:4 96:5	counter-terror	68:12 69:11
charity 6:13	coffees 6:10	99:16 100:6,25	6:19 7:12	contain 98:9	38:4,8	76:11 100:12
chart 91:18	collaboration	101:11,13,22	20:19 71:9	content 50:9,10	country 52:1	cut 86:16
charted 86:18	96:7	102:5,19,21,23	72:2 77:7	53:24	couple 6:9 36:2	cutbacks 86:10
check 3:21	colleagues 31:3	communicators	89:22 90:19	contents 61:24	48:14	cuts 91:23
Cheesley 38:10	31:18 75:24	80:17,19 85:25	confidently	79:14	course 24:6 30:1	cutting 14:2
Cheshire 62:23	78:19 98:14	89:6 99:24	102:8	context 35:16,23	32:18 33:14	cuttings 46:23
Chibnall 82:14	collecting 84:19	communities	confined 36:10	35:24 44:10	40:7 41:24	50:5
Chibnall's 82:25	combination	97:19	confirm 79:9	56:21 73:3	48:24,25 54:5	
chief 34:21 61:11	96:1	company 35:9	connection 93:2	101:7	62:5 64:20	D
61:18 62:13,22	combined 44:17	compares 86:1	consequence	continually 67:4	67:16 72:12	dailies 9:25 10:9
63:12,20 64:2	come 12:25	competing 52:7	87:20	continues 89:9	89:4	10:21
65:21,24 75:24	16:14 34:6	100:20	consequent	continuing 78:2	courses 77:4	daily 9:23 35:8
78:20 79:3	37:12 38:18	competition 24:2	101:1	86:8	court 9:5,13,24	97:6
83:20 100:20	39:11 40:21	competitive 23:1	consequently	Contrasting 97:7	10:6 22:16	damage 37:10
chiefs 102:17	41:5 42:15	29:11 89:14,18	102:8	contribute 64:16	cover 1:16,16	Daniel 8:15
child 6:14 8:11	46:18 50:5	competitors	consider 37:11	78:21	58:14 59:8	database 39:17
8:12 28:22	51:19 55:6	22:22 23:10,20	37:15 43:22	control 46:7 49:5	77:9	date 7:6 57:12
children 8:11	57:8 73:12	complementing	57:7	60:10 88:8,11	coverage 10:20	66:3
31:2	77:14 84:22	91:1,3	consideration	controlling	55:23,25 91:8	dated 1:11 34:17
choose 64:7	90:21 95:24	complete 43:8	52:2	88:15 99:1	covered 20:10	Dave 15:11
chose 86:12	97:20 99:19	completely 16:11	considered 76:17	convenient 50:11	58:9 68:21	David 98:13
CHRISTIE	101:24 102:5	83:8 99:4	considers 70:20	74:1	71:21	day 9:25 14:11
34:15	comes 29:17 30:5	complex 39:6	consigned 71:23	conversation	covering 9:13	19:17,18 63:14
Christmas 2:24	47:9 49:4	81:9	consistent 52:7	42:23 56:18	59:12 79:25	days 13:7 83:6,8
18:23	51:13 99:23,23	component	96:20 99:20	71:8,10,16	covert 27:16	85:12 89:8
circulate 81:5	coming 42:11	77:21	consistently	92:20	CRA 2:14,17,24	day-to-day 14:12
circumstance	59:11 72:22	comprise 87:2,4	96:23	conversations	6:15 10:12	19:2
20:5 52:3	100:15,18	comprised 23:7	consolidation	25:19,22 53:11	18:23 21:1,6	deadlines 97:6
circumstances	command 38:9	63:19	91:21	93:10,22 94:15	22:21 57:8,13	deal 18:3 25:20
19:5 25:25	77:2,6	compromise	constable 73:15	convicted 8:16	create 75:12	38:5 45:11
	comment 30:25	44:24	100:21	conviction 58:4	90:17 93:15	53:18 55:7,12
67:11 77:10,12		compulsion	constables 83:20	cooling-off 99:5	creates 75:3	56:3 57:23
81:12	67:20			00 0 10 14 10	amadit 10.7	
81:12 cities 87:3	Commissioner	35:11	constabulary	99:8,12,14,18	credit 19:7	58:23 59:1,2
81:12 cities 87:3 City 6:13 79:22	Commissioner 25:11 36:16	35:11 computer 11:2,8	62:24,25	coping 7:8	crime 1:22 2:10	58:23 59:1,2 69:12 70:2
81:12 cities 87:3 City 6:13 79:22 clarified 26:13	Commissioner 25:11 36:16 42:12 84:12	35:11 computer 11:2,8 11:14,15 13:21	62:24,25 constant 23:16	coping 7:8 copper 83:5		
81:12 cities 87:3 City 6:13 79:22 clarified 26:13 56:8	Commissioner 25:11 36:16 42:12 84:12 93:13	35:11 computer 11:2,8 11:14,15 13:21 14:7,16	62:24,25 constant 23:16 81:16 82:4	coping 7:8 copper 83:5 copy 65:25 73:24	crime 1:22 2:10 3:15 6:14 7:2 7:18 8:9,21	69:12 70:2
81:12 cities 87:3 City 6:13 79:22 clarified 26:13	Commissioner 25:11 36:16 42:12 84:12	35:11 computer 11:2,8 11:14,15 13:21	62:24,25 constant 23:16	coping 7:8 copper 83:5	crime 1:22 2:10 3:15 6:14 7:2	69:12 70:2 71:5 77:1
81:12 cities 87:3 City 6:13 79:22 clarified 26:13 56:8	Commissioner 25:11 36:16 42:12 84:12 93:13	35:11 computer 11:2,8 11:14,15 13:21 14:7,16	62:24,25 constant 23:16 81:16 82:4	coping 7:8 copper 83:5 copy 65:25 73:24	crime 1:22 2:10 3:15 6:14 7:2 7:18 8:9,21	69:12 70:2 71:5 77:1 93:10,18 95:17

						Page 106
	ı	1	l	I	İ	İ
dealing 24:25	82:16 85:9	directly 40:25	51:6 52:14,15	emails 16:14	28:8 29:9	81:18
40:16 48:23	87:1 102:23	41:21 43:12	54:17 59:5	embarrassing	30:20 34:19	explored 92:22
54:21 65:4	describes 72:2	78:3	60:7,7,9	13:13	35:22,25 45:14	explosive 12:23
66:17 68:17	describing 71:16	director 102:25	Dr 79:6,7,9	embedded	45:18 50:20	exposing 8:13
70:13,18 73:11	75:19	directorate	103:4,6	101:13 102:6	51:1 54:5,21	expression 94:10
87:16,18 89:20	description	34:22,25 35:15	draw 74:7	embody 96:3	57:15,24 65:12	extend 67:14
91:6 95:19	30:10 75:6	37:5,13 38:5	drawing 75:25	emerging 92:24	80:7 91:25	extended 96:4
dealings 28:9	desirable 70:19	40:17,21 53:2	drawn 78:8	101:1	92:18 97:24	extent 7:13 22:12
69:14	desire 78:15	disadvantages	drink 2:20 3:6	employed 85:25	evolved 63:15	31:16 42:2
deals 51:6	desk 11:13,15	56:14,24	48:9	employer 52:21	exactly 23:25	51:11 55:20
dealt 22:16 77:15	13:11 15:8	disciplinary	drinking 20:6	employment	exaggerates 33:4	83:4 84:21
debate 94:1	29:2 37:12	66:23	drinks 2:25 6:10	51:7	example 8:15	externally 53:21
decade 3:13 86:5	38:1,8,10	disclosed 76:18	10:23 19:4	encourage 10:2	10:6,19 25:23	extra 23:11 89:1
decide 95:25	57:21	disclosing 45:13	33:8	41:3,4 43:11	26:25 28:24	extreme 74:10
decision 44:14	despite 102:22	disclosure 72:7	drive 23:22	encouraging	39:5 73:1 75:1	77:9
57:19	details 28:13	72:18 73:11	driving 89:13	31:18 32:14	88:13 97:4	
decline 86:19	detect 81:22	discretion 75:14	drop 52:1	40:24	99:16 101:15	F
93:2	detected 91:14	discussed 12:10	drunk 18:18	encroach 26:20	examples 43:23	face 35:18
declining 91:22	92:18	discussing 25:12	Dry 19:3	endemic 72:19	50:22 97:16	facilitate 88:10
93:3	detective 22:17	38:6	due 30:1 33:13	endure 84:24	excessive 29:14	facilitated 80:15
dedicated 100:25	detectives 82:18	discussion 27:7	64:20 72:12	engaged 78:19	exchanges 82:23	facilitating 60:2
deduce 11:17	84:10,10 92:8	27:18 97:5	dustbin 71:23	England 61:20	exchanging	facility 42:3
deduction 4:2	92:16 93:18	discussions 7:23	duties 62:12,19	83:2	82:19	fact 4:1 35:1
defining 75:8	detriment 20:14	25:5 27:1	67:16	enhancing	exclusive 12:23	55:25 58:19
definite 85:14	34:2	76:12 78:22	dwindled 46:5	101:12	15:24 17:9	60:14 71:19
definitely 23:1	develop 64:14	disguise 73:19		ensure 66:6 72:6	21:23 22:9	82:21 93:13
85:22	91:4	disseminate	E	94:14	24:14 29:22	102:24
definitive 76:15	developed 21:5	38:19	earlier 52:9 59:7	ensuring 89:22	36:25	factors 81:10
degree 2:4 40:14	developing 21:3	disseminated	98:23 99:21	enter 38:24	exclusives 17:1	facts 20:1 69:20
deliberately	33:15 43:1	78:11 95:9,11	early 69:7	53:17	Excuse 11:7	fair 3:3 4:12,17
73:10	development	disseminating	easy 14:4 60:10	entering 46:8	executed 102:7	5:21 16:23
deliver 29:19	21:8 83:24	66:5	72:23 78:8	entirely 44:20	exhibited 101:6	22:25 27:10
demand 87:11	102:15	dissemination	ebb 82:2	92:15	existed 8:20	29:11,12 30:10
demanding	dialogue 31:18	66:2	echo 73:7	entirety 35:19	existence 84:24	34:1 39:11
51:17	diaries 3:21	dissension 25:9	echoing 68:10	entitled 4:19 5:2	exists 85:5	48:2 49:11
demise 1:25	differ 81:9	distance 98:18	Economic 81:1	environment	expand 65:9	50:2 51:4
demonstration	difference 83:17	98:25	edge 89:2	35:16 51:12,16	expanding 85:17	92:21
36:25	different 4:8	distinct 83:16	editor 15:12 90:8	51:17,22	expect 42:12	fairly 51:12
Denis 72:5 78:13	9:22 23:19	distinction 71:12	editorial 16:24	envisage 78:2	expected 29:21	52:12
78:22	26:3,4,11 28:8	distinguish 71:8	editors 13:1	error 79:12	experience 38:25	fall 11:24 62:7
department	34:1 38:1	divulge 20:17,22	29:15 83:19	essential 101:18	39:10 51:24	72:1
37:18 78:22			02.14	established		12.1
37.10 70.22	47:10 51:23	48:19	93:14		56:5 73:24	fallen 25:16
79:18 84:19	47:10 51:23 54:15 55:16,16	divulged 89:23	Edmondson	63:17 84:2,5	56:5 73:24 74:12	
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5	divulged 89:23 89:23		63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13	74:12 experienced	fallen 25:16
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20	Edmondson	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6	Edmondson 12:19 13:23	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20 Deputy 42:11	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7 diminishing 91:6	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3 53:9,17	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5 election 63:1	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3 101:16	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25 44:21 56:2,25	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2 65:7 90:23
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20 Deputy 42:11 59:11	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7 diminishing 91:6 dine 37:21	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3 53:9,17 doors 13:8	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5 election 63:1 electronic 65:25	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3 101:16 events 40:7	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25 44:21 56:2,25 57:12,14 77:22	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2 65:7 90:23 featured 8:11
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20 Deputy 42:11 59:11 Deputy's 47:25	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7 diminishing 91:6 dine 37:21 dining 32:5 33:7	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3 53:9,17 doors 13:8 dotting 76:4	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5 election 63:1 electronic 65:25 element 67:5	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3 101:16 events 40:7 81:12	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25 44:21 56:2,25 57:12,14 77:22 78:13 87:10	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2 65:7 90:23 featured 8:11 February 18:4
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20 Deputy 42:11 59:11 Deputy's 47:25 Derek 61:13,18	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7 diminishing 91:6 dine 37:21 dining 32:5 33:7 dinner 6:14 20:8	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3 53:9,17 doors 13:8 dotting 76:4 double 64:7	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5 election 63:1 electronic 65:25 element 67:5 71:14 88:23	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3 101:16 events 40:7 81:12 eventualities	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25 44:21 56:2,25 57:12,14 77:22 78:13 87:10 101:9	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2 65:7 90:23 featured 8:11 February 18:4 19:17
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20 Deputy 42:11 59:11 Deputy's 47:25 Derek 61:13,18 descend 101:17	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7 diminishing 91:6 dine 37:21 dining 32:5 33:7 dinner 6:14 20:8 48:7,9	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3 53:9,17 doors 13:8 dotting 76:4 double 64:7 doubt 12:15	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5 election 63:1 electronic 65:25 element 67:5 71:14 88:23 elimination 51:2	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3 101:16 events 40:7 81:12 eventualities 77:9	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25 44:21 56:2,25 57:12,14 77:22 78:13 87:10 101:9 explained 19:3	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2 65:7 90:23 featured 8:11 February 18:4 19:17 fed 100:21
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20 Deputy 42:11 59:11 Deputy's 47:25 Derek 61:13,18 descend 101:17 describe 6:19 7:1	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7 diminishing 91:6 dine 37:21 dining 32:5 33:7 dinner 6:14 20:8 48:7,9 dinners 3:24,25	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3 53:9,17 doors 13:8 dotting 76:4 double 64:7 doubt 12:15 downwards	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5 election 63:1 electronic 65:25 element 67:5 71:14 88:23 elimination 51:2 Elizabeth 78:15	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3 101:16 events 40:7 81:12 eventualities 77:9 everybody 16:8	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25 44:21 56:2,25 57:12,14 77:22 78:13 87:10 101:9 explained 19:3 49:17	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2 65:7 90:23 featured 8:11 February 18:4 19:17 fed 100:21 Federation 62:3
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20 Deputy 42:11 59:11 Deputy's 47:25 Derek 61:13,18 descend 101:17 describe 6:19 7:1 12:8 65:8	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7 diminishing 91:6 dine 37:21 dining 32:5 33:7 dinner 6:14 20:8 48:7,9 dinners 3:24,25 6:11,12	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3 53:9,17 doors 13:8 dotting 76:4 double 64:7 doubt 12:15 downwards 91:17	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5 election 63:1 electronic 65:25 element 67:5 71:14 88:23 elimination 51:2 Elizabeth 78:15 78:23	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3 101:16 events 40:7 81:12 eventualities 77:9 everybody 16:8 89:17	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25 44:21 56:2,25 57:12,14 77:22 78:13 87:10 101:9 explained 19:3 49:17 explanations	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2 65:7 90:23 featured 8:11 February 18:4 19:17 fed 100:21 Federation 62:3 63:11,21
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20 Deputy 42:11 59:11 Deputy's 47:25 Derek 61:13,18 descend 101:17 describe 6:19 7:1 12:8 65:8 69:14 71:9	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7 diminishing 91:6 dine 37:21 dining 32:5 33:7 dinner 6:14 20:8 48:7,9 dinners 3:24,25 6:11,12 direct 42:6 51:1	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3 53:9,17 doors 13:8 dotting 76:4 double 64:7 doubt 12:15 downwards 91:17 DPA 10:3 36:7	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5 election 63:1 electronic 65:25 element 67:5 71:14 88:23 elimination 51:2 Elizabeth 78:15 78:23 Elveden 1:15	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3 101:16 events 40:7 81:12 eventualities 77:9 everybody 16:8 89:17 ever-growing	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25 44:21 56:2,25 57:12,14 77:22 78:13 87:10 101:9 explained 19:3 49:17 explanations 26:12	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2 65:7 90:23 featured 8:11 February 18:4 19:17 fed 100:21 Federation 62:3 63:11,21 Fedorcio 9:16,19
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20 Deputy 42:11 59:11 Deputy's 47:25 Derek 61:13,18 descend 101:17 describe 6:19 7:1 12:8 65:8 69:14 71:9 81:15 85:7	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7 diminishing 91:6 dine 37:21 dining 32:5 33:7 dinner 6:14 20:8 48:7,9 dinners 3:24,25 6:11,12 direct 42:6 51:1 89:4 91:10	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3 53:9,17 doors 13:8 dotting 76:4 double 64:7 doubt 12:15 downwards 91:17 DPA 10:3 36:7 41:12,17,18,19	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5 election 63:1 electronic 65:25 element 67:5 71:14 88:23 elimination 51:2 Elizabeth 78:15 78:23 Elveden 1:15 email 13:20,22	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3 101:16 events 40:7 81:12 eventualities 77:9 everybody 16:8 89:17 ever-growing 88:18	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25 44:21 56:2,25 57:12,14 77:22 78:13 87:10 101:9 explained 19:3 49:17 explanations 26:12 explicit 66:25	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2 65:7 90:23 featured 8:11 February 18:4 19:17 fed 100:21 Federation 62:3 63:11,21 Fedorcio 9:16,19 10:2 14:15,24
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20 Deputy 42:11 59:11 Deputy's 47:25 Derek 61:13,18 descend 101:17 describe 6:19 7:1 12:8 65:8 69:14 71:9 81:15 85:7 described 5:3	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7 diminishing 91:6 dine 37:21 dining 32:5 33:7 dinner 6:14 20:8 48:7,9 dinners 3:24,25 6:11,12 direct 42:6 51:1 89:4 91:10 101:23	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3 53:9,17 doors 13:8 dotting 76:4 double 64:7 doubt 12:15 downwards 91:17 DPA 10:3 36:7 41:12,17,18,19 42:2 43:21	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5 election 63:1 electronic 65:25 element 67:5 71:14 88:23 elimination 51:2 Elizabeth 78:15 78:23 Elveden 1:15 email 13:20,22 14:16 15:2	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3 101:16 events 40:7 81:12 eventualities 77:9 everybody 16:8 89:17 ever-growing 88:18 evidence 1:12	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25 44:21 56:2,25 57:12,14 77:22 78:13 87:10 101:9 explained 19:3 49:17 explanations 26:12 explicit 66:25 67:9	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2 65:7 90:23 featured 8:11 February 18:4 19:17 fed 100:21 Federation 62:3 63:11,21 Fedorcio 9:16,19 10:2 14:15,24 Fedorcio's 13:21
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20 Deputy 42:11 59:11 Deputy's 47:25 Derek 61:13,18 descend 101:17 describe 6:19 7:1 12:8 65:8 69:14 71:9 81:15 85:7	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7 diminishing 91:6 dine 37:21 dining 32:5 33:7 dinner 6:14 20:8 48:7,9 dinners 3:24,25 6:11,12 direct 42:6 51:1 89:4 91:10	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3 53:9,17 doors 13:8 dotting 76:4 double 64:7 doubt 12:15 downwards 91:17 DPA 10:3 36:7 41:12,17,18,19	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5 election 63:1 electronic 65:25 element 67:5 71:14 88:23 elimination 51:2 Elizabeth 78:15 78:23 Elveden 1:15 email 13:20,22	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3 101:16 events 40:7 81:12 eventualities 77:9 everybody 16:8 89:17 ever-growing 88:18	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25 44:21 56:2,25 57:12,14 77:22 78:13 87:10 101:9 explained 19:3 49:17 explanations 26:12 explicit 66:25	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2 65:7 90:23 featured 8:11 February 18:4 19:17 fed 100:21 Federation 62:3 63:11,21 Fedorcio 9:16,19 10:2 14:15,24
79:18 84:19 90:23 99:16 departments 13:2 85:10 88:19 92:3 95:15 depending 40:7 81:11 depends 12:8 42:23 51:23 54:7 deployment 86:20 Deputy 42:11 59:11 Deputy's 47:25 Derek 61:13,18 descend 101:17 describe 6:19 7:1 12:8 65:8 69:14 71:9 81:15 85:7 described 5:3	54:15 55:16,16 55:17,17 56:5 56:5 62:25 63:1 80:8 81:20 92:15 97:2,5,6,8 99:4 102:16 difficult 4:14 41:20 71:12 75:1 difficulty 74:23 75:17 digested 66:7 diminishing 91:6 dine 37:21 dining 32:5 33:7 dinner 6:14 20:8 48:7,9 dinners 3:24,25 6:11,12 direct 42:6 51:1 89:4 91:10 101:23	divulged 89:23 89:23 divulgence 44:20 doing 36:24 45:6 48:20 55:6 56:20 62:10 67:25 77:13 86:9 92:10,19 95:13 96:18 dollar 32:1 domain 36:17,21 37:8,17 38:24 43:4 46:9 53:3 53:9,17 doors 13:8 dotting 76:4 double 64:7 doubt 12:15 downwards 91:17 DPA 10:3 36:7 41:12,17,18,19 42:2 43:21	Edmondson 12:19 13:23 Edward 34:13 34:16 effective 98:8 effectiveness 45:8 effort 44:17 eight 39:14 51:10 either 19:12,23 20:8 39:4 41:21 47:6 elected 63:5 election 63:1 electronic 65:25 element 67:5 71:14 88:23 elimination 51:2 Elizabeth 78:15 78:23 Elveden 1:15 email 13:20,22 14:16 15:2	63:17 84:2,5 estimating 3:13 et 13:24 39:15 ethical 30:14 52:5,8 65:4 68:9 ethics 68:20 69:6 70:17 74:21 evaluated 95:22 evening 6:17 12:21 18:4 19:6,9 event 92:3 101:16 events 40:7 81:12 eventualities 77:9 everybody 16:8 89:17 ever-growing 88:18 evidence 1:12	74:12 experienced 93:16 94:20 experiences 98:15 expert 99:7 expertise 36:15 37:4 38:4 43:17,17 53:21 99:19 experts 57:7 explain 1:19 10:3 35:13 37:25 44:21 56:2,25 57:12,14 77:22 78:13 87:10 101:9 explained 19:3 49:17 explanations 26:12 explicit 66:25 67:9	fallen 25:16 falls 5:14 familiarisation 96:8 families 10:16 family-friendly 51:18 far 32:20 50:7 72:16 83:3 91:12 100:4 favourable 54:23 55:2,8,12 favouritism 24:2 feature 19:1,2 65:7 90:23 featured 8:11 February 18:4 19:17 fed 100:21 Federation 62:3 63:11,21 Fedorcio 9:16,19 10:2 14:15,24 Fedorcio's 13:21

Page	10	7
1 490	$\pm \circ$	

	l	l	l	l	l	l
feed 10:21	95:4	79:9	43:24 49:21,25	74:14 95:5,6	help 7:16 31:11	69:11 92:5
feedback 62:9	follows 72:9	fuller 35:19	51:21,25 53:10	96:3 102:12	43:10 54:18	impacted 5:11
65:12	foot 9:23	full-time 62:11	54:9 55:15	guiding 74:21	56:10 64:16	impairing 75:20
feel 29:13,15	footage 21:25	62:13	57:8 62:17	guy 16:18	67:12,17 76:10	impartiality
44:6 57:5	37:7,13	function 6:17	65:7 77:3,10	gym 83:6 89:8	78:17 87:9,20	67:10
feeling 31:10	force 85:22 87:2	37:23 45:1	77:17 90:2		99:25 100:5	implementation
87:14	89:6,13 99:9	85:7 88:4	95:18	H	helpful 8:4 14:14	78:17
Feist 98:4	99:17 100:22	functions 36:13	goes 43:7 95:20	half 14:6,8	25:1 102:10	implicit 12:18
felt 8:12 20:25	forces 32:7 72:5	funded 81:1	100:4	hammer 8:16	helpfully 101:6	important 7:10
35:14 50:6	77:7 81:11	funnelling 88:16	going 9:20 11:18		helping 67:14	9:7,21 10:2,22
				hand 3:21 24:11		
54:16 98:17	84:6 85:23,25	furious 14:12	11:22 14:16	39:7 43:11	high 17:13 96:2	20:25 30:25
fewer 32:12,12	86:10,16 87:11	furnished 12:3	15:6 16:8 17:8	55:3,3,14	98:2	31:7,7 35:14
field 29:22 33:6	87:16 88:8	20:1	17:10 26:19	handed 24:18	highlighted	49:4 65:11
57:7 81:5	89:20 90:25	further 20:1	32:12 41:5	handful 64:7	96:23	70:20,24 75:13
figures 64:7	91:9 95:10,15	31:12	47:13,25 48:19	handling 65:1	highly 8:11	78:4,10 93:22
file 13:6 14:20	95:25 96:12,16	future 31:13	48:23 49:17		29:10	94:11 101:10
				happen 17:2		
filed 13:17	97:9 100:5,14	52:22 64:16	59:12 70:7,23	47:20 48:12	high-profile 8:14	101:15
filing 14:12,23	101:21 102:16	66:22 72:21	72:11 82:1	52:13,22	HMIC 99:11	impression
Filkin 64:19	102:19 103:3	73:21 99:25	91:16 92:10	happened 19:24	hold 10:14,16	83:16,21 86:10
78:23	fore 70:18		94:6 100:2,8	42:4 45:15,20	17:21 63:19	89:7 90:10
Filkin's 78:15,23	forge 33:18	G	100:19	45:25 57:1,22	74:22 75:14	93:21 94:17
fill 96:21	form 22:14 49:24		good 1:3 5:6,15		81:24 82:9	imprisonment
		gain 98:7	,	68:4		
filled 68:22	60:9	gap 63:13 65:2	8:5 14:1 33:19	happening 78:18	holding 71:2	28:21
filter 60:7	formal 1:12	68:21,22	33:21 46:15,16	86:10 100:13	home 31:1 75:11	improper 102:9
filtering 88:16	34:19 35:12	gatekeeper 88:4	47:24 48:17	happens 41:20	homicide 8:11	improve 49:1
final 101:5	55:22 57:18	general 6:22,25	61:11,15,16	41:24,25	honesty 96:24	64:15 68:8
finally 57:23	84:16,25	9:20 11:23	62:21 71:2	happy 34:7	hope 7:18 37:6	inaccurate 35:21
Financial 39:5	formalised 63:18	28:13 30:21	76:18 94:17	65:21	77:4,8 102:11	67:24
find 23:17 28:24			97:4			
	formally 63:16	49:19,22 50:20		harassment	hoped 16:25	inappropriate
33:10 46:19	formats 81:11	52:24 59:2,18	Goodman 30:11	66:15	hopefully 46:1	74:7,18
87:16 91:23	formed 21:23	59:19 60:6	gossip 25:6	hard 51:16,20	46:18 102:8	inbuilt 40:3
findings 24:11	63:11	66:18 69:16,18	government	harder 92:2	hoping 29:25	incident 73:1
97:7 98:3	forms 56:15	76:21 93:12	63:14	hard-working	horrific 8:25	97:12
finds 76:24	forth 101:3	generally 9:12	graded 54:22	51:16	hospitality 32:18	include 18:20
fine 5:8	forthcoming		grading 55:22		32:19 33:7	66:12 76:19
		9:23 23:3,3		harm 76:21,22		
Finished 93:20	7:13,15,17,19	33:1 52:18	grateful 62:4,10	hat 52:1	47:21 48:4	96:4
first 1:4 2:3,5	7:22 8:1,2,6	56:13 59:8	gratifying 46:7	hate 31:8	72:8 74:3,13	including 25:8
3:11,12 17:18	fortunately 57:3	generated 31:19	46:11	haunt 16:14	75:9,9,15,16	75:19 101:19
19:17,18 28:24	forward 13:23	generic 66:14	gratuities 72:8	Hayman 6:2,12	82:20	incorporates
29:8 34:7	46:3 100:25	geographical	great 55:20	6:18 7:14,25	host 56:1	35:4
48:13,14 58:3	found 8:4 25:1		greater 3:3 4:24		hostile 55:3	increase 86:18
		39:4	_	18:21 19:8,21		
64:9,24 77:1	39:24 83:4	getting 23:10	46:7 66:13	20:4,6	hour 14:5,6,8	87:10
79:13 81:18	85:24	24:1 32:9 34:4	70:15	head 28:22 35:1	hours 51:18	increased 90:24
82:21 83:23	framework 46:2	34:6 37:16	grind 23:16	35:4 38:10	huge 18:25 32:4	92:12,14
84:2,7 85:13	82:7	86:9 88:3	Gross 30:12	101:25 102:3	human 7:21	increasing 85:18
88:3,24 95:13	frankly 46:6	give 31:24 35:14	ground 20:10	headquarters	hunting 10:19	incredibly 10:22
99:5	fraud 39:6	_	87:21	86:22,24 88:6	husband 5:7	indicated 96:16
fit 4:13 5:4	free 37:21	35:18 40:11		· /	nasvana J. /	indications 51:4
		43:23 50:22	group 3:15 20:5	head-butted	т	
five 19:23 39:14	freedom 86:14	70:12 73:2	64:25	58:7	<u> </u>	individual 11:18
fixed 31:25	frequent 12:7,8	89:1,1 90:1	growing 86:20	healthy 40:5	Ian 25:10 79:7	11:24 12:5,6
Fleet 21:8 82:25	12:11 33:12	given 10:9 12:19	growth 84:4 86:2	82:7	79:11	33:15 40:16,18
flicking 66:20	67:21	20:18 26:12	87:11 99:22	hear 31:3,5	idea 32:9 36:3,19	76:21 81:12
flow 18:24 37:21	fresh 99:19	45:14 56:24	guess 101:4	70:22	36:24 84:14	individuals 2:5
75:20 76:9	Friday 12:25	75:18 87:7	guest 4:1	heard 2:14 7:2	90:1	14:17 50:8
	•		U			89:25
78:2 82:2 88:9	friend 6:7	89:17	guidance 42:10	22:23 29:9	identified 49:20	
88:10	friendly 22:24	gives 20:16 48:1	47:25 59:10	30:10 36:18	65:2	industries 91:22
flowers 97:21	friends 4:14,15	71:14	64:25 65:3,8,8	47:14 49:9	identify 4:10	inevitably 89:21
flows 87:22	4:19,20 5:13	giving 32:15 45:5	65:14,22 66:1	54:2,5,21	11:22 12:5	inference 16:17
focal 43:6	5:21,24 23:5	53:1 70:7	66:14,22 68:12	57:18 62:2	25:24 51:3	informal 7:23
focused 82:25	fruits 24:17	88:14	68:24 69:1	93:25	65:7 86:20	21:18 25:15
Focusing 80:11	frustrated 42:24		70:8 75:18,25			46:4 82:23
		global 7:7		hearing 76:13	illegal 76:20	
follow 49:15,16	frustration	go 9:5,14 12:21	78:11 95:2,8	heavily 25:19	ill-informed	84:15 89:5,9
64:18 94:5	40:14 42:19,22	13:3 14:20	95:23	heightened	20:16	89:23 90:13
followed 4:25	full 1:8 34:15	23:17 25:7	guide 65:16	69:14	Images 80:13	information 6:20
22:3	35:14 43:2	27:24 37:20	guided 101:2	held 9:24 10:4	immediate 76:23	11:20,23 20:14
following 63:10	59:20 61:17	38:16 40:4	guidelines 42:10	hell 46:24	impact 4:21 45:7	20:17,18 21:11
						·
	•	•	•	•	-	•

Page	1 (38
raye	\	」い

						Page 108
	I	I	I	I		I
21:22 22:5,7	interact 96:12	79:14 80:18	45:14 46:5,17	24:16 27:10,12	13:12 16:13,17	84:1
22:13 23:8	interactions	84:14 89:25	47:22 48:4	30:21 31:9	16:22 21:2,15	long-term 96:18
24:13 28:1,4	30:22	involves 17:12	49:20,24 50:2	33:2,3,7,21	21:20 23:24	look 32:24 39:21
30:3,5 31:8,15	interacts 96:13	involving 28:15	53:1,8,10,12	37:1 40:9	24:3,5 25:24	44:4 63:7
31:16 36:5	interest 4:18	58:24 79:14	53:22 55:2,5,6	42:17 46:13	26:3,7,11,14	64:23 85:6
	6:20 21:3			70:12 76:3		
37:22 38:13,19		IPCC 58:9,15,17	55:11,16 60:8		30:24 31:14,24	92:25 99:12,13
38:23 39:18	55:17 64:12,18	58:19	73:22 78:3	86:11 95:17	32:2,17 33:13	100:12,15,25
43:25 44:3,20	76:9 77:15	iPhone 13:23	84:11	98:24,24	33:24 34:4,9	looked 18:11
44:24 45:5,13	80:2,11 82:4,5	issue 36:4 41:7	judge 38:23 55:8	102:12	34:11 35:3	96:11
46:8 47:9	92:4 101:11	41:20 45:11	judgment 39:1	knowing 13:4	36:15 37:18	looking 17:17
48:20 49:14	interested 7:8	56:10 67:14	39:10 74:20	knowledge 43:13	40:20,24 41:3	23:13,14 46:21
52:7,11,20	8:10,20 9:5	72:22 73:5	July 1:25 46:22	43:13 51:14	41:5 43:15,19	46:23 52:25
53:16 62:9	25:8,18 38:2	89:21 92:15	52:25	53:25 61:25	50:12 54:2,14	64:13 74:10
66:23 72:7	39:6 87:14,15	issues 44:11	junior 2:7	68:4 77:7,15	59:15,22 60:5	77:19 82:3
73:2,10,20	90:16 91:18,23	56:21 65:4	justice 1:3 4:18	79:16 94:4	60:22 61:1,4	85:7 91:9
		68:20 70:17	8:23 11:6	99:7		96:13 99:25
75:20 76:9,16	interesting 91:4				61:10 62:2,15	
76:19,23 78:2	95:6	71:21	13:12 16:13,17	knows 41:23	62:17,19,21	looks 83:1
82:10,20,23	interests 52:8	issuing 84:20	16:22 21:2,15	60:23	74:24 75:5	Lord 1:3 2:5,22
84:11,19 86:14	97:10	item 44:12	21:20 23:24		79:3 80:6	4:18 8:23 11:6
87:12,17,22	interim 42:10		24:3,5 25:24	L	83:13,16 93:6	13:12 16:13,17
88:9,11 89:3	59:12 70:3	J	26:3,7,11,14	label 41:9	97:16,18 98:19	16:22 21:2,15
89:16,22 90:9	internal 25:5	James 34:13,16	30:12 31:14,24	laptop 11:14	98:24 102:24	21:20 23:24
90:15,16,19	36:8,12 57:25	January 30:12	32:2,17 33:13	large 20:5 42:2	103:6.9	24:3,5 25:24
92:13,16 93:19	76:24	Jay 1:4,7,8 2:2	33:24 34:4,9	51:11 52:19	liaise 40:25	26:3,7,11,14
95:11 96:21,24	internally 53:20	5:19 9:9 11:8	34:11 35:3	100:4	libelled 67:13	31:14,24 32:2
98:20	53:21 76:25		36:15 37:18		libellous 67:24	32:17 33:13,24
		13:21 17:8		larger 87:3		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
information-g	77:2	21:22 24:9	40:20,24 41:3	late 98:4	liberally 26:17	34:4,9,11 35:3
92:11	international	26:15 34:10,12	41:5 43:15,19	law 17:12 91:6	lie 74:4	36:15 37:18
informed 45:6	101:17	34:14 35:6	45:7 50:12	lead 24:14 46:1	life 4:19 28:17	40:20,24 41:3
60:13	Internet 18:11	37:25 41:7	54:2,14 59:15	64:14	48:23 52:4	41:5 43:15,19
infrequent 48:12	90:25	43:21 50:11,17	59:22 60:5,22	leadership	light-hearted	50:12 54:2,14
initially 82:24	interpretation	53:14 54:20	61:1,4,10 62:2	102:13	16:1,3	59:15,22 60:5
inkjet 15:15	44:8 52:13	60:6 61:8	62:15,17,19,21	leading 70:5	limit 74:25 75:2	60:22 61:1,4
innocuous	interpreting	job 9:7,22 14:11	74:24 75:5	leak 73:9	limited 2:16	61:10 62:2,15
102:10	24:6	14:12 29:17,23	79:3,23 80:6	leaked 52:20	line 15:24 16:18	62:17,19,21
inquiries 98:3	interview 60:2	31:6 33:21	83:13,16 93:6	leaks 52:11,12	17:9 32:21	74:24 75:5
inquiry 1:10,12	interviewed		97:16,18 98:19	52:17 72:15,21	46:19 74:7	79:3 80:6
4:25 5:11 7:25	96:23 98:14	34:4,6 35:1	,			83:13,16 93:6
		37:2 52:5	98:24 102:24	73:16 84:10	75:8 77:8	,
22:23 29:7	interviews 10:15	98:21	103:6,9	89:4 90:11,14	79:13 101:23	93:24 97:16,18
30:20 34:19	80:18	jobs 52:9	justified 36:24	90:17,19	102:4	98:19,24
35:20 44:23,25	intranet 39:23	John 2:13,16,25	44:20	leave 19:14,16	lines 30:13,14,16	102:24 103:6,9
45:14 49:9,12	introduce 74:14	3:10,23 15:18		19:19 74:19	31:3 40:15	lose 90:5,5
50:19 57:15,17	introduced	join 35:9 57:8,11	K	101:9	44:2,23 49:12	lot 5:17 9:2
59:13 61:17,23	22:19 59:4	joined 1:22 35:6	Keele 79:22	leaving 2:25 99:9	50:20 51:10	29:16 33:10
62:6 64:12,20	84:7 95:12	62:23	keen 62:7 78:21	99:15	52:5,8 58:16	45:13 47:1
68:21 70:1	introducing 9:9	journalism 1:20	keep 10:20 45:6	left 35:8 95:24	list 4:16	48:19 50:19
80:2,9	introduction	23:2 33:21	98:18	legal 63:24 68:1	listen 9:5	75:18 84:3
insatiable 45:3	9:11,15 84:8	35:7 51:11,19	keeping 21:9	68:2,4	little 23:11 52:2	87:18,24 94:5
insofar 2:20 29:7	100:2	51:23,24 99:15	60:3 87:25	legitimacy 80:13	63:7	100:17
inspector 63:12	intruding 28:13				local 1:20 60:16	lots 30:5
-		journalist 12:1,2	98:25	101:12		
inspectors 88:13	50:8	12:12,14,15	kept 7:6 76:18	legitimate 49:22	60:17 61:4,5	loved 31:6
instigated 80:15	invaded 67:15	13:10 19:10,11	key 70:16	Leicester 79:19	78:6 81:10	low 65:9,18
instinct 13:10	investigation	20:13 32:11	kilter 31:21	79:21	83:19 91:25	74:13 95:7
institute 72:6	8:25 26:20	33:3,9 41:23	kind 97:23	length 98:11	94:8 95:24	LPAs 100:14,16
instituted 2:12	73:4	42:7 47:7,9	Kingdom 28:20	let's 5:5 47:15	96:5,8,9,11,16	Lucy 1:4,6,9
57:13	investigations	48:19,24 49:1	knew 4:3 8:6	level 25:15 32:19	96:19 97:8,9,9	lunch 7:5 10:23
instructed 29:1,5	10:18 24:18	54:3,9,12	9:20 21:19	33:1 67:2	97:18 99:24	20:8 33:7
instruction	46:14 98:2	71:17 99:15	30:16 37:13	68:18,18 70:11	101:21	37:20 48:7,9
28:23	investigator	journalists 4:22	94:20	74:13 75:9,9	locally 67:14	48:10 74:6
insufficient	28:10 93:5	7:5 21:3 23:7	knock 13:7	78:6,7,7,9 89:9	68:23	lunches 2:11,14
	invitations 27:24	24:7 25:13		91:25 95:24	locals 97:21	3:16,19,22 6:9
/5.1/	invitations 27.24 invite 4:3 5:2	31:11 32:15	know 5:1,25		locations 99:2	7:3 19:2 57:13
75:17		1 31:11.37:13	12:12,14 13:16	96:2,6,6,8 102:15	London 6:13	57:16
integrity 67:10				1 1117715	1 1 AHROH D. 1 3	
integrity 67:10 69:6 70:17	involved 8:24	33:17 34:1	14:15,18 17:2			
integrity 67:10 69:6 70:17 96:5 98:18	involved 8:24 17:13 25:19	33:17 34:1 39:17 40:15,18	18:16 19:22	levels 64:17 90:2	London's 52:21	lying 49:10
integrity 67:10 69:6 70:17 96:5 98:18 intelligent 8:5	involved 8:24 17:13 25:19 28:1 42:3 54:1	33:17 34:1 39:17 40:15,18 40:25 41:21,22	18:16 19:22 20:21,23 21:1	levels 64:17 90:2 Leveson 1:3 4:18	London's 52:21 long 33:25 60:22	lying 49:10
integrity 67:10 69:6 70:17 96:5 98:18	involved 8:24 17:13 25:19	33:17 34:1 39:17 40:15,18	18:16 19:22	levels 64:17 90:2	London's 52:21	
integrity 67:10 69:6 70:17 96:5 98:18 intelligent 8:5	involved 8:24 17:13 25:19 28:1 42:3 54:1	33:17 34:1 39:17 40:15,18 40:25 41:21,22	18:16 19:22 20:21,23 21:1	levels 64:17 90:2 Leveson 1:3 4:18	London's 52:21 long 33:25 60:22	lying 49:10

						Page 109
	1	l	ı	I	l	l
Macready 84:13	68:18	63:19 64:4	months 46:5	67:3 76:2	not-so-forthco	16:6 19:18
Mail 35:8	media 34:22 35:2	65:18	morning 1:3	88:20 97:2,5	7:15	30:4 36:4,11
mainframe	35:4,4 36:12	memory 58:21	8:15 13:3	98:11	November 69:5	38:16 49:13,14
11:14	39:15,19 40:2	men 8:5	61:11,15,16	negotiate 45:2	nuance 53:13	55:7,18 60:19
maintain 81:22	40:4,6,9 41:12	mentality 102:20	84:20 97:4	64:10	number 7:4	62:16 65:14
89:11 90:2	41:17 45:3,13	mention 66:11	morning's 46:23	negotiation	14:21 15:7	77:21 84:17
98:18	49:18 50:18	mentioned 22:2	mother 8:17,21	81:17	17:25 26:21	85:12 86:24
majority 27:25	51:6 53:18	93:23 98:23	move 49:18 68:6	neighbourhood	62:24 63:1	95:16 100:23
41:14,16,17	54:20 55:23	mere 93:13	69:9 71:4	61:6 88:13	65:13 69:9	101:23 102:21
74:11 78:5	56:10,14,18	merely 26:7	moved 1:21,23	network 65:23	70:24 77:4	officer 4:5 7:4
making 31:12	59:5 65:1,5	55:25	35:9	networking	81:9 84:9	9:12 18:14,18
33:21 43:15	66:16,17 67:20	message 12:18	movement 85:14	48:22 90:25	85:18 87:18	20:15 22:12
69:6	67:23 68:17	14:24 17:20	moving 72:4	networks 72:18	90:4 91:4	32:10,11 34:22
manage 43:7	69:12,15 70:2	66:18 67:3	85:15,16 92:15	never 3:1,7	98:15 100:5	40:22 41:23,24
98:2	70:9,13,18,21	70:21	99:4,9,15	20:15 29:4	numbering 36:8	42:3,6,7 43:5
managed 71:9	70:22 75:21	Messrs 6:18 7:14	MPA 52:12	48:9 77:12	57:25	44:22 47:6
72:9	76:10 77:3,24	7:25	MPs 33:11 35:6	Neville 84:13	numbers 36:9	58:6 60:17
management	78:6 80:25	met 3:12 6:15	35:9 39:13	new 10:1,1 23:17	86:18 91:15	67:6,6 71:17
25:10 59:9	81:8,11,16,21	10:8,23 20:15	45:12 52:18	56:11,12,17	93:3	73:14 99:9
103:1	81:22 82:8,12	22:19 82:25	54:23 55:4	65:25 69:4	nutshell 98:10	101:25
managers 80:19	87:11,15,16,19	83:19	58:13 60:8	83:25 90:24		officers 4:6,7,12
91:5	87:22 88:21,23	Metropolitan	murder 22:17	91:10 101:1	0	4:22 5:19,23
managing 96:5	90:24 91:7,10	4:21,23 41:10	murders 8:14	newer 41:9	oath 67:7	5:25 6:15 7:22
manifests 65:10	91:13,21,22	78:24 83:14,18		news 1:21,21,24	objective 20:13	8:23 9:6,13
manner 21:4	92:4,6,17	102:25	N	8:7,9,19 9:4	objectives 64:9	10:3 18:1 20:9
manning 85:21	94:12,22,24	Met's 84:3	naive 20:16	11:20 12:20	81:21 98:22	20:23 21:4,23
March 1:11	95:17,19 96:12	middle 25:4	52:19	13:1,11 15:7	observation	22:15,16 25:12
34:17 63:2	96:13,17,17,18	mid-noughties	name 1:8 11:18	19:11 24:9,12	93:12	25:15 27:16,17
marginally 3:4	97:1,3,8,8,13	86:6	13:19 34:15	24:16,20,22	observational	32:13,14 33:16
marketing 36:11	97:13 98:9,16	mid-1990s 86:6	61:17 79:9	25:7,17 27:9	80:20	33:25 35:17
material 17:9	98:17,19,21	95:14	named 2:4 14:17	27:22 28:5	observations	37:15,19 38:12
54:4	99:2,10 100:18	mightn't 75:22	names 39:17	29:2,6 30:4,21	100:1	38:25 40:16,25
maternity 19:14	100:24 101:17	Million 32:1	national 1:21 7:7	30:23 36:25	obtaining 92:16	41:21 42:13,15
19:15,19	101:19,20	mind 10:21 36:1	39:14,14 40:7	43:23 44:1,7	obvious 4:2 80:6	43:11 44:16,19
matter 38:6	mediator 45:9	44:13 55:15	64:17 68:24,24	44:12,14 54:8	obviously 4:4,20	45:3 46:4,11
40:18 42:8	media's 98:11	66:18 72:11,13	69:1 78:9	84:21 92:23	4:23 8:5 9:24	47:11,13,22
58:9 59:18,20	media-oriented	72:14	80:20 81:10	newspaper 6:21	14:14 15:23	49:10,25 53:25
69:22 78:24	87:8	minimal 2:9,22	83:14,15 95:24	10:13 13:2	51:24 76:22	54:2 59:8 62:7
matters 5:11	medium 34:7	83:11	96:12 97:8,13	33:18 39:5	84:13 95:4	63:12 65:15,22
57:24 64:10	meet 3:11 21:14	minimise 72:21	97:13,19	50:7 61:5 97:6	occasion 2:19 3:5	72:24 73:5
73:12 96:4	22:15 23:4	minimises 45:7	101:16 102:12	97:6	5:17 11:1,2,8	74:11 75:25
mature 102:18	25:15 32:10	minutes 50:13	nationally 10:7	newspapers	13:9 17:24	77:5 78:3,20
maturity 102:17	63:15 83:5	misleads 49:15	83:2 89:21	10:11 39:6,14	18:3 20:3	80:17,19,20
Mawby 79:6,7,9	88:20	misnomer 85:11	Naturally 17:19	51:15 55:17	53:23 76:6	83:19 87:4,7
79:11 103:4,6	meeting 6:10	missing 33:20	nature 2:4 5:9	91:23 96:21	occasionally	89:6 94:20,22
maximise 81:23	9:18 19:21	mitigating 30:11	7:21 29:18	newsworthiness	48:9 72:23	95:16 96:19,20
maximum 10:20	23:11 33:11	mixed 16:7	necessarily	55:9	occasions 10:24	99:6
McCreedy 85:1	34:1 48:18	mixture 96:9	14:22 16:3	newsworthy	20:8 25:5,22	officer's 60:13
meal 2:19 3:7	59:17,19,21	Moat 25:23	23:9 31:17	81:12	26:21 42:24	69:8
mean 9:1 22:6	60:4 82:18	mobile 17:25	33:17 71:18	news-gathering	46:22 47:19,19	offices 32:8
31:1 32:17	meetings 6:10	mobiles 18:2	necessary 54:16	91:16 92:2	54:12 55:15	77:19 83:24,25
36:17 44:6	63:15 92:7	model 86:23	88:17,22 95:23	nice 45:4	60:1,16 68:5	84:4,22 85:8
51:23 53:4	meets 32:11	modern 77:21	need 15:24 16:17	nine 39:14	70:6 73:9,25	85:15,17 86:25
54:5 59:23	Mellor 15:7,7,19	90:23	24:11 32:3,17	Nods 28:22	occur 73:9	87:3,10 88:3
71:10 87:21	15:22 16:11	moment 11:7	44:23 58:25	non-communic	occurred 60:15	88:19,24 92:8
88:7 97:2,4	member 11:25	16:14 50:11	60:18 71:7	87:6	97:12	92:10 95:14
100:3 101:10	63:21 67:12,15	69:15,25 72:11	76:23 88:24	non-monolithic	occurrence	99:21
meaning 25:25	67:19 68:3	76:1 84:22	89:13 91:9	97:1	42:18	official 72:1
56:8	72:24,25	91:3	93:3,4 95:2,10	normal 74:15	occurs 42:19	off-the-record
means 31:24	101:21 103:1	money 75:5	98:16,17 99:14	note 59:20 60:4	October 15:6	6:25 20:25
46:16 48:18	members 57:8	monitored 56:1	100:24 101:2	60:14,16 71:18	offence 66:24	25:20,22 66:13
56:5 59:15	64:3,5,11	72:8	needed 21:1	noted 20:9 40:14	offences 66:15	71:4,8,13,22
83:7 87:23	65:12 67:22	monitoring	26:24 96:23	55:25 59:17,19	offender 10:19	93:10,22,24
meant 24:4,5	69:17 76:12	54:20	99:8	59:22 60:9	offered 75:23	OGSE 63:16
76:14	89:3	month 48:15	needs 10:4,13	notice 13:19,20	office 10:24 11:9	oh 11:5
mechanical	membership	monthly 2:11,16	26:13 32:5,13	notices 35:13	13:16 14:16,21	okay 11:16 12:9
1	1	<u> </u>	ĺ		ĺ	
L						

						Page III
12.17.20.7	60.00.51.15	45.00.40.0	22 4 22 24 4	51.00.50.10	55 5 24 50 2 5	
12:17 20:7	68:23 71:17	45:22 49:8	23:4,23 26:4	71:20 72:13	77:7,24 78:3,5	potentially 43:5
26:21 39:2	99:11 101:21	50:17 51:9	33:6 40:21	81:22 89:8	78:20,24 79:25	46:10,14
40:2 48:3 51:6	outcome 42:23	54:20 55:21	47:18 48:22	placed 24:20	80:2,16,17,19	PR 35:9
52:5 55:21	53:6 64:19	58:5,23 59:3	51:19 56:5	29:13	80:25 81:8,16	practice 64:17
59:14 65:11	69:25	62:23 64:14	66:9 69:24	placement 95:16	81:21,21,24	65:10 68:22
101:11	outlet 10:13	66:11,21 69:13	70:3,18 73:9	placements	82:7,12 83:14	78:18
old 85:16	outside 5:13,16	71:5 72:15	74:22 75:14,14	95:15	83:18,24 84:9	precisely 76:5
olden 13:7	43:17 77:10,17	77:20,22 96:15	76:3 85:3	places 76:20	86:21 87:6,11	predominantly
old-fashioned	78:25 86:21	98:10 100:1	88:12,15 94:14	plane 22:1	87:22 88:8	8:10
102:20	overall 64:4 73:4	paragraphs	94:18,21 96:4	play 53:2,8,22	89:5,20 90:25	prefer 40:15
once 48:14 51:19	73:4	14:11	102:8	78:16	91:13,19 92:6	preferential
63:15 65:22	overly 53:15	pardon 52:15	people's 74:15	played 31:7	92:17 93:13	27:23 28:2
83:12	60:21	part 9:7 29:23	74:19	please 1:5,8	94:12 95:15	pregnant 19:4
ones 21:16 84:24	oversight 100:9	31:15 37:1	perceived 7:9	11:11 12:17	96:12,13,16,19	prejudicing 57:2
one-on-one 3:5	overtly 100:15	43:3 50:5	54:13	31:13 34:12,15	96:25 97:1,9	preparation
one-to-one 21:20	overview 8:5 9:4	57:19 70:7,10	perception 4:24	39:13 44:21	98:1,7 99:6,9,9	76:13
23:11	9:20	70:14,15 75:11	16:23 32:20,22	50:17 51:9	99:16,21 100:2	prepare 44:2
ongoing 83:8	owing 50:21	76:13 77:24	55:1,10	52:11 56:10	100:5,6,14,21	92:9
94:4	ownership 91:21	78:1,16 83:11	perfectly 5:1	61:17 65:9	100:3,6,14,21	prepared 12:4
open 31:18 36:5	o'clock 103:9	86:13	perform 37:22	74:3 76:11	100:22 101:11	94:19
72:13,14 75:16	O'Connor 64:19	partial 35:21	performing	74.3 76.11	policeman 43:16	preparing 44:16
82:8 85:4	72:5	43:8,13	46:20		43:16 47:16	62:4 65:11
		,		plenty 97:16,23		62:4 65:11 80:7
openness 46:17	O'Connor's	participate	period 46:21	plot 15:14,15	policewoman	
operate 29:20	78:14 O'Neill 58:5	86:11	52:25 70:3	pm 103:10	47:17	preponderance
operates 82:6		participated	95:18 99:8,14	point 13:15 14:3	police's 30:22	52:17
operating 29:8	O'Neill's 57:24	80:14	99:18	43:7 56:3	police/media	present 32:10
operation 1:15		particular 33:15	periods 99:5,12	58:22,22 59:2	80:3,12 83:2	52:5 67:2 69:9
20:15 49:21	P	35:7 36:1 38:3	permeation 87:1	71:7 72:20	policing 6:22	91:1 100:3
50:6 73:4	P 56:25	38:18 39:22	permissible	81:6 82:13	34:3,6 64:15	presentation
operational 8:24	pace 14:13	53:22 54:1,8	94:21	94:17	64:16 67:5	54:4
45:8 54:8	packaged 92:12	56:15 57:23	permit 37:22	points 64:13	75:12 77:21	presented 36:22
62:12,19 65:15	packages 92:9	58:18,24 61:5	persist 75:21	81:15 98:6,8	80:12,13 95:19	44:15 54:10
70:25 95:18	page 2:6 4:11	64:12,18 69:25	person 11:22	police 4:5,6,21	100:19,20	presently 61:19
operationally	11:4,5,6 12:19	71:7 80:1	12:10 17:15	4:23 5:25 7:22	101:12,14	president 61:19
40:10	12:25 15:4	97:20	55:13 61:4	9:12,13 10:3	policy 27:13 42:6	62:14 63:2,5
operations 24:10	18:7 20:12	particularly 25:8	77:1 84:18	10:18 17:12,17	45:16 49:20	presiding 44:13
24:17,24 26:23	25:4 26:16	25:12 38:2	personal 17:25	18:14,18 20:9	59:12 64:16	press 7:4 9:21
27:24 38:13,17	36:8 57:25	51:18 52:24	21:9 40:11	20:14 21:4,22	85:22	12:21 32:8,9
38:18,22 49:19	66:12,20 69:13	69:4,7 70:25	45:24 51:20	22:15,15 23:8	political 15:12	32:12 34:21
49:25 50:19	71:5,6 77:20	74:12 92:22	52:3 54:11	24:11,13,18,21	33:10 100:16	35:17 36:4,11
57:21	79:13 81:4,7	parties 18:23	personnel 96:25	24:23 25:1,2	100:17	38:1,25 39:3
opinion 68:1,2	82:17 85:8	parts 69:7	perspective 80:8	25:12,15 26:15	politician 28:15	39:20,22,25
82:4 99:7	93:11 96:14	party 2:24	82:3	26:17,20,22,23	28:17	46:23 49:9,13
opportunity	97:25 100:1	100:16	phone 17:5 94:3	26:23 27:3,12	politics 25:6	49:14,25 50:5
44:10 56:17,18	pages 20:7	pass 2:23 82:10	photograph	27:14,16,16,23	pooled 23:9	54:13 55:7,18
56:21 62:8	paid 32:4	90:8	10:14 27:4	28:2,5,7 30:8	port 17:18	57:21 58:6,10
opposed 102:9	Panton 1:4,6,9	passed 31:16	photographed	31:4,8,9,15,16	position 6:2	58:12,13,18,20
option 63:23	1:19 5:21 7:20	passing 22:2,5	27:21	32:6,11,14	24:13,20,23	59:10 60:2,19
77:10		31:7,14	photographs	33:16,24 36:23	38:22 39:3	65:14 68:9
17.10	1 17'4 IN'9					
	15:4 16:9 17:16 19:15	,	26:24	40:4.6.10.16	43:13 47:23	71:3 77:19.20
order 5:10 23:25	17:16 19:15	pasting 14:2	26:24	40:4,6,10,16 40:25 41:10.20	43:13 47:23 49:17 64:24	71:3 77:19,20 80:19 83:24.25
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14	26:24 phrase 26:4,12	40:25 41:10,20	49:17 64:24	80:19 83:24,25
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8 77:16 87:19	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1 27:8,12 30:4	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22 77:13	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19 35:15,19,21,22	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25 54:2 59:8,10	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12 possibility 24:1	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3 87:10 88:3,19
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8 77:16 87:19 organisational	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1 27:8,12 30:4 30:13 33:20	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22 77:13 PCC 30:17	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19 35:15,19,21,22 36:21 43:2	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25 54:2 59:8,10 61:19 62:12	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12 possibility 24:1 37:8,16	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3 87:10 88:3,19 88:24 92:8
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8 77:16 87:19 organisational 102:17	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1 27:8,12 30:4 30:13 33:20 60:17 98:13	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22 77:13 PCC 30:17 PCCs 100:15	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19 35:15,19,21,22 36:21 43:2 102:22	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25 54:2 59:8,10 61:19 62:12 63:8,10,11,18	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12 possibility 24:1 37:8,16 possible 18:15	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3 87:10 88:3,19 88:24 92:8 95:14,15,16
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8 77:16 87:19 organisational 102:17 organisations	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1 27:8,12 30:4 30:13 33:20 60:17 98:13 101:8	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22 77:13 PCC 30:17 PCCs 100:15 101:1	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19 35:15,19,21,22 36:21 43:2 102:22 pictures 27:17	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25 54:2 59:8,10 61:19 62:12 63:8,10,11,18 64:14 65:15,22	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12 possibility 24:1 37:8,16 possible 18:15 24:25 28:14	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3 87:10 88:3,19 88:24 92:8 95:14,15,16 96:20 99:21
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8 77:16 87:19 organisational 102:17 organisations 39:17 87:17	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1 27:8,12 30:4 30:13 33:20 60:17 98:13 101:8 papers 28:4,7	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22 77:13 PCC 30:17 PCCs 100:15 101:1 people 1:23 3:14	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19 35:15,19,21,22 36:21 43:2 102:22 pictures 27:17 pinged 13:16	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25 54:2 59:8,10 61:19 62:12 63:8,10,11,18 64:14 65:15,22 67:6,7 68:15	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12 possibility 24:1 37:8,16 possible 18:15 24:25 28:14 44:8 45:5	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3 87:10 88:3,19 88:24 92:8 95:14,15,16 96:20 99:21 100:22 101:23
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8 77:16 87:19 organisational 102:17 organisations 39:17 87:17 organised 57:20	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1 27:8,12 30:4 30:13 33:20 60:17 98:13 101:8 papers 28:4,7 33:22 101:5	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22 77:13 PCC 30:17 PCCs 100:15 101:1 people 1:23 3:14 4:16 5:7,12,18	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19 35:15,19,21,22 36:21 43:2 102:22 pictures 27:17 pinged 13:16 pitch 13:5	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25 54:2 59:8,10 61:19 62:12 63:8,10,11,18 64:14 65:15,22 67:6,7 68:15 69:4,6,7,12,16	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12 possibility 24:1 37:8,16 possible 18:15 24:25 28:14 44:8 45:5 67:13	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3 87:10 88:3,19 88:24 92:8 95:14,15,16 96:20 99:21 100:22 101:23 102:21
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8 77:16 87:19 organisational 102:17 organisations 39:17 87:17 organised 57:20 Oriel 18:4,10	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1 27:8,12 30:4 30:13 33:20 60:17 98:13 101:8 papers 28:4,7 33:22 101:5 paragraph 18:6	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22 77:13 PCC 30:17 PCCs 100:15 101:1 people 1:23 3:14 4:16 5:7,12,18 8:13 9:9 13:7	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19 35:15,19,21,22 36:21 43:2 102:22 pictures 27:17 pinged 13:16 pitch 13:5 pixelated 26:25	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25 54:2 59:8,10 61:19 62:12 63:8,10,11,18 64:14 65:15,22 67:6,7 68:15 69:4,6,7,12,16 70:1,8,21,22	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12 possibility 24:1 37:8,16 possible 18:15 24:25 28:14 44:8 45:5 67:13 possibly 10:16	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3 87:10 88:3,19 88:24 92:8 95:14,15,16 96:20 99:21 100:22 101:23 102:21 pressure 13:6,9
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8 77:16 87:19 organisational 102:17 organisations 39:17 87:17 organised 57:20 Oriel 18:4,10 orientated 9:1	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1 27:8,12 30:4 30:13 33:20 60:17 98:13 101:8 papers 28:4,7 33:22 101:5 paragraph 18:6 20:11 25:3,21	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22 77:13 PCC 30:17 PCCs 100:15 101:1 people 1:23 3:14 4:16 5:7,12,18 8:13 9:9 13:7 13:18 14:20,21	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19 35:15,19,21,22 36:21 43:2 102:22 pictures 27:17 pinged 13:16 pitch 13:5 pixelated 26:25 place 2:11 3:17	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25 54:2 59:8,10 61:19 62:12 63:8,10,11,18 64:14 65:15,22 67:6,7 68:15 69:4,6,7,12,16 70:1,8,21,22 71:2,17 72:24	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12 possibility 24:1 37:8,16 possible 18:15 24:25 28:14 44:8 45:5 67:13 possibly 10:16 50:7 86:18	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3 87:10 88:3,19 88:24 92:8 95:14,15,16 96:20 99:21 100:22 101:23 102:21 pressure 13:6,9 16:4,7 29:14
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8 77:16 87:19 organisational 102:17 organisations 39:17 87:17 organised 57:20 Oriel 18:4,10 orientated 9:1 originated 84:10	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1 27:8,12 30:4 30:13 33:20 60:17 98:13 101:8 papers 28:4,7 33:22 101:5 paragraph 18:6 20:11 25:3,21 37:25 39:2,13	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22 77:13 PCC 30:17 PCCs 100:15 101:1 people 1:23 3:14 4:16 5:7,12,18 8:13 9:9 13:7 13:18 14:20,21 16:5 17:1,14	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19 35:15,19,21,22 36:21 43:2 102:22 pictures 27:17 pinged 13:16 pitch 13:5 pixelated 26:25 place 2:11 3:17 29:10 42:5	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25 54:2 59:8,10 61:19 62:12 63:8,10,11,18 64:14 65:15,22 67:6,7 68:15 69:4,6,7,12,16 70:1,8,21,22 71:2,17 72:24 73:14,17,18,21	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12 possibility 24:1 37:8,16 possible 18:15 24:25 28:14 44:8 45:5 67:13 possibly 10:16 50:7 86:18 post 39:20	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3 87:10 88:3,19 88:24 92:8 95:14,15,16 96:20 99:21 100:22 101:23 102:21 pressure 13:6,9 16:4,7 29:14 29:16,18,19
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8 77:16 87:19 organisational 102:17 organisations 39:17 87:17 organised 57:20 Oriel 18:4,10 orientated 9:1 originated 84:10 ostensibly 72:25	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1 27:8,12 30:4 30:13 33:20 60:17 98:13 101:8 papers 28:4,7 33:22 101:5 paragraph 18:6 20:11 25:3,21 37:25 39:2,13 40:3 43:21	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22 77:13 PCC 30:17 PCCs 100:15 101:1 people 1:23 3:14 4:16 5:7,12,18 8:13 9:9 13:7 13:18 14:20,21 16:5 17:1,14 18:19,22 21:4	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19 35:15,19,21,22 36:21 43:2 102:22 pictures 27:17 pinged 13:16 pitch 13:5 pixelated 26:25 place 2:11 3:17 29:10 42:5 48:2 59:18,19	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25 54:2 59:8,10 61:19 62:12 63:8,10,11,18 64:14 65:15,22 67:6,7 68:15 69:4,6,7,12,16 70:1,8,21,22 71:2,17 72:24 73:14,17,18,21 73:25 74:1,11	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12 possibility 24:1 37:8,16 possible 18:15 24:25 28:14 44:8 45:5 67:13 possibly 10:16 50:7 86:18 post 39:20 posts 85:21	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3 87:10 88:3,19 88:24 92:8 95:14,15,16 96:20 99:21 100:22 101:23 102:21 pressure 13:6,9 16:4,7 29:14 29:16,18,19 presumably 1:25
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8 77:16 87:19 organisational 102:17 organisations 39:17 87:17 organised 57:20 Oriel 18:4,10 orientated 9:1 originated 84:10	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1 27:8,12 30:4 30:13 33:20 60:17 98:13 101:8 papers 28:4,7 33:22 101:5 paragraph 18:6 20:11 25:3,21 37:25 39:2,13	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22 77:13 PCC 30:17 PCCs 100:15 101:1 people 1:23 3:14 4:16 5:7,12,18 8:13 9:9 13:7 13:18 14:20,21 16:5 17:1,14	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19 35:15,19,21,22 36:21 43:2 102:22 pictures 27:17 pinged 13:16 pitch 13:5 pixelated 26:25 place 2:11 3:17 29:10 42:5	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25 54:2 59:8,10 61:19 62:12 63:8,10,11,18 64:14 65:15,22 67:6,7 68:15 69:4,6,7,12,16 70:1,8,21,22 71:2,17 72:24 73:14,17,18,21	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12 possibility 24:1 37:8,16 possible 18:15 24:25 28:14 44:8 45:5 67:13 possibly 10:16 50:7 86:18 post 39:20	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3 87:10 88:3,19 88:24 92:8 95:14,15,16 96:20 99:21 100:22 101:23 102:21 pressure 13:6,9 16:4,7 29:14 29:16,18,19
order 5:10 23:25 45:6 66:14 73:1 81:22 organisation 47:18 52:19,21 64:9 73:8 77:16 87:19 organisational 102:17 organisations 39:17 87:17 organised 57:20 Oriel 18:4,10 orientated 9:1 originated 84:10 ostensibly 72:25	17:16 19:15 25:3 30:19 34:10 36:20 paparazzi 66:15 paper 1:20 8:9 8:12 10:4 25:1 27:8,12 30:4 30:13 33:20 60:17 98:13 101:8 papers 28:4,7 33:22 101:5 paragraph 18:6 20:11 25:3,21 37:25 39:2,13 40:3 43:21	pasting 14:2 pattern 85:14 Paul 2:23 3:2,6 Pause 11:7 pay 63:23 64:10 payment 66:22 77:13 PCC 30:17 PCCs 100:15 101:1 people 1:23 3:14 4:16 5:7,12,18 8:13 9:9 13:7 13:18 14:20,21 16:5 17:1,14 18:19,22 21:4	26:24 phrase 26:4,12 73:21 picking 80:1 94:3 picture 27:19 35:15,19,21,22 36:21 43:2 102:22 pictures 27:17 pinged 13:16 pitch 13:5 pixelated 26:25 place 2:11 3:17 29:10 42:5 48:2 59:18,19	40:25 41:10,20 41:22,24 44:7 44:19 45:24 46:4 47:22 50:21,25 53:25 54:2 59:8,10 61:19 62:12 63:8,10,11,18 64:14 65:15,22 67:6,7 68:15 69:4,6,7,12,16 70:1,8,21,22 71:2,17 72:24 73:14,17,18,21 73:25 74:1,11	49:17 64:24 68:14 69:9 71:24 possibilities 19:12 possibility 24:1 37:8,16 possible 18:15 24:25 28:14 44:8 45:5 67:13 possibly 10:16 50:7 86:18 post 39:20 posts 85:21	80:19 83:24,25 84:3,4,17,17 84:20,22 85:8 85:12,15,16 86:24,25 87:3 87:10 88:3,19 88:24 92:8 95:14,15,16 96:20 99:21 100:22 101:23 102:21 pressure 13:6,9 16:4,7 29:14 29:16,18,19 presumably 1:25

						Page 111
	i	I	I	I	l	1
22:21 43:12	85:19,24 86:21	22:12 24:12	react 53:19	78:14,15	relationships	80:20,25 81:2
46:21	88:5,18	29:16,18 30:10	reaction 42:20	record 20:19	21:3 31:10,23	82:14,25 83:1
pretty 97:11	profile 17:14	33:2 36:17,21	read 16:6 50:4,9	25:24 26:1	33:16,19 66:13	83:3,10 86:13
preventing 80:2	98:2 100:18	41:22 43:25	66:6 98:6	42:2,4 56:3	70:2 72:7	90:13 91:14
previous 20:7	programmes	44:7,8,10 52:7	readers 7:10,10	60:3 71:10,18	74:16 82:19	92:17,19,23
73:7 95:7	96:22	58:19 75:1	30:5	71:19,19 72:1	89:5 96:19	93:6,21 94:7
previously 18:15	project 80:25	80:7 87:24	readily 21:2	93:19 94:1,19	97:14,19	94:18 95:13
79:21	projects 79:25	91:24 94:23	39:11	recorded 41:6,6	relatively 2:7	96:11,15 97:7
price 93:7,7	80:15	puts 49:13	reading 82:16	41:12,14,19,25	48:11	98:3 99:7
primarily 65:14	proliferation	putting 8:18 16:4	98:8	42:9 59:6,16	relaxed 21:18	102:23
principle 48:16	87:15	37:8 44:3 45:4	reads 73:23	59:16,17,23,23	release 43:22,24	researcher 79:24
49:21 76:2	promote 39:25	46:25 58:12,16	real 69:22 83:17	recorder 59:24	58:6,10,13,13	researches 90:1
77:11	proper 68:13	-	realised 13:12	60:1	58:19,20	residents 13:8
principles 74:21	properly 74:4	Q	realistic 32:13	recording 55:22	releases 84:20	resort 77:16
78:25 96:2	101:2	quantities 18:25	reality 17:2,7	59:9	relevant 10:18	resource 87:24
print 51:11,24	proportion 64:4	quantity 28:5	really 6:3 8:24	recruiting 85:23	38:12	resources 91:24
printed 71:11	proportionate	question 16:22	15:24 16:22	99:24	rely 17:15 27:12	respect 12:14
prison 11:17,19	74:8	19:7 23:6	25:17 35:14	recruitment	27:14	40:20 100:18
11:19 12:12,16	protection 67:14	24:15 26:16,22	36:23 41:7	99:20	remember 19:10	respective 40:4
privacy 27:10	proved 88:17	27:9 30:22	44:12,14 51:2	reduce 72:10	78:4	response 74:9
28:14 49:22	provide 6:20	32:1 40:19	59:22 65:17	refer 2:9 4:9,14	remind 10:12	responsibilities
67:15 93:7,7	17:8 22:5,13	49:19 52:6,24	71:15,16 85:8	5:19 10:7	renamed 34:22	50:3 62:6
private 4:18	25:22 30:1	54:15 68:6	85:11 86:24	39:13 40:3	repeat 24:15	responsibility
28:10,17 50:8	38:13 39:18	69:3 72:4,15	87:25 88:15	41:16 50:18	replacement	46:13 88:14
52:4 92:16	64:11 67:18	72:24 82:21	93:25 94:3	58:16,19	71:24	restaurant 18:4
93:4	84:25 89:4	101:5	reason 5:6,8	reference 2:14	replacing 91:1	18:10
privileged 57:5	90:15 96:20	questions 1:7,16	35:10 42:25	11:16 15:14	report 9:25	restaurants
57:10	98:20 100:5	2:3 13:19	58:13 75:23	36:2,9	25:25 67:22	37:20
proactively 39:3	provided 1:10	26:20 34:14	98:7	referred 73:25	78:23 81:4	restrictions 29:8
39:18 43:22	6:22 28:7 48:4	38:17 61:14	reasons 40:10	99:21	99:11	restructuring
probabilities	61:23 97:23	76:22 79:1,8	49:20 51:20	referring 69:16	reported 33:4	86:12 100:8
76:17	provides 80:8	103:5	56:1,20 70:25	69:17	90:20	result 43:1 45:17
probably 7:21	providing 28:1,4	quickly 14:10	78:10 84:7,23	reflected 13:14	reporter 1:22	reticence 44:19
12:25 14:3,5,6	36:4 62:9	quite 19:4 22:22	84:25	reflection 16:23	3:15 7:18 9:22	70:5
21:17 40:13	70:11	24:5 26:16	reassurance 71:1	regard 5:25	23:14,16 33:11	retrospectively
57:22 58:25	provision 47:21	36:10 39:11	Rebecca 1:6,9	regards 58:3	83:4 89:2	92:25 93:1
69:23 71:13	PSAEW 63:2	48:12 50:19	19:13	regional 96:6,7	93:16 94:8	returned 28:20
73:23 85:9	pub 83:6,8 89:8	51:20 53:11,12	rebuild 97:21	regular 42:18	reporters 2:10	returns 91:6
100:24	public 11:25	56:4 69:23	recall 2:20 3:11	67:21 94:3	6:15 7:3 21:1	revise 65:22
probationer	26:6,8 30:6	73:22 74:15	3:12,19 6:11	regularly 45:2	21:13 23:4,6	revised 65:23
95:12	34:25 36:17,21	86:1	6:12 9:11	reign 25:10	31:5 32:24	right 3:8 4:4 7:1
problem 33:14	37:8,17 38:24	quotation 93:12	11:15 17:23,24	reinforced 67:4	33:5 38:1	7:20,20 13:24
67:1 72:17	40:1 45:6 46:8	quote 93:16,23	18:13,16 19:20	relate 15:2	54:22 57:4,10	26:14 28:9,21
73:16 90:11	49:20 52:8	quotes 94:10	20:5 21:24	related 97:25	82:18 88:2,23	30:2,3 32:15
problems 43:4	53:3,9,17,19		25:12 28:11	relating 25:23	89:1,11 90:2,4	34:9 38:7
46:14 72:10,19	56:22,23 66:14	<u>R</u>	53:23	30:20 66:15	90:16 91:15	41:17 43:16
proceedings 30:12 95:4	70:25 72:25,25	radar 92:20	receipt 19:8	relation 1:15,19	92:1,8,9 93:4	57:16 58:18 50:25 60:5 24
	73:1 76:9,17	radio 96:21	receive 16:16 21:22 22:7	27:23 30:22 48:3 57:24	94:2 96:22 97:10,18,20	59:25 60:5,24
process 45:8 46:1 51:2 68:1	76:21,22,23 77:15 80:16	raids 27:6	66:9 67:21	68:16 76:19	reporting 26:17	61:21 63:3,8 63:25 64:1
68:18	82:3,5 89:3	random 13:8	received 30:20	97:7	31:1,9 67:23	65:5 70:12
produced 95:5	published 27:4	range 30:7 39:15	35:21 50:19	relations 69:11	77:8 91:24	72:20 74:22
profession 51:12	76:18 80:14	47:14	57:15		reports 64:19	
75:12	93:8	rank 43:19 63:12	receiving 23:8	80:3,12,16 81:8 82:12	102:3	77:12,17,17 80:4,22 81:13
professional	pubs 82:19,22	63:22 73:6	27:22	88:23 96:17	represent 37:2	84:2 86:7,23
31:10,22 35:17	84:11	ranking 62:7	recognise 21:2	relationship 4:22	representation	87:13 89:18
38:25 69:4	pub/restaurant	ranks 4:8 62:8	recognised 18:12	4:24 5:3,10	63:24	98:5,12 100:7
75:14 85:25	3:1	63:1,14,19 68:15	63:8,13 98:16	16:18,24 21:5	representative	103:9
professionalisa	pulled 58:6		recollection	21:9 23:18,20	10:11 62:3	rights 27:11 50:8
99:22,23	purchase 19:8	Raoul 25:23	11:13 17:5	31:20 32:23	represented	ring 16:25
professionalism	purpose 9:16,18	rapid 86:5	19:22 27:6,15	37:19 40:2	63:11	rise 87:23 91:19
12:15 74:20	28:23 67:8	rapport 5:15 rare 21:24	67:18	49:2 54:11	requests 86:15	102:22
professionally	purposes 60:3	rare 21:24 rarely 52:13	recommendati	68:9 82:1 83:2	requirement	rises 93:5
5:4	pursued 1:20	rarely 52:13 reach 56:17	72:5	83:3,12,14,15	59:4,8	risk 4:24,25
professionals	put 12:24,24	reaches 32:19	recommendati	83:17 88:2	research 79:20	31:15,19 32:18
53:24 65:15	14:24 16:13	reaching 56:22	32:14 64:20	97:22 100:8	79:25 80:11,18	57:2 72:10,21
]					- ,
Ī						

Page	1	1	2
rayc		_	4

						Page 112
	1	l	l	l	l	l
76:21 94:23	51:20 60:18,20	shorthand 73:23	8:18,22 21:5	91:5 94:2	stock 45:25	65:19 67:24
risks 72:6	60:20 64:23	shortly 28:15	38:6,13,23	spoken 15:21,22	stop 71:25 88:24	71:24 72:16
rivalry 22:24	68:1 78:17	56:4	48:7 55:1,13	21:18 42:12	stopped 31:4	86:17 95:1
23:1	85:3,14 91:1,4	show 37:9	57:5 60:18	43:3 59:16	46:15	suggested 22:3
rivals 22:22	96:9 100:13,13	showing 22:1	67:13 68:18	spotlight 33:2	stories 8:7,8,9	66:12 95:1
23:13	100:22,25	shown 59:13	70:3 74:24	41:8	9:4 12:3,4,10	suggesting 37:20
Robert 79:7,11	seeing 33:6 45:24	side 16:13 91:13	76:15 85:15	spreading 88:6	12:22,23,24	53:13 59:23
robust 72:6	69:23	91:13,20	92:12 95:11,20	spring 36:1	13:2 17:4	68:7
role 3:20 10:10	seek 20:14 67:25	sides 94:11	sorts 26:11 66:16	squeezed 32:8	24:14 28:11,14	suggestion 36:18
24:23 30:16	68:1 98:7	sign 49:24	73:19	staff 16:24 51:6	29:22,22 30:1	45:12 65:18
31:1,7 37:12	seeking 44:7	signed 1:11	sounding 80:21	59:5 77:5	39:7 46:24	suggests 86:15
62:14 67:9	48:24,25 69:20	34:17	source 11:17	Staffordshire	50:5 55:3,8,12	summed 98:10
92:16	96:16,18	significant 90:10	12:7,13,16	79:23	88:25 90:16	summer 45:15
roles 81:20 85:16	seen 46:24 62:2	similar 39:19	26:15,17 42:19	stage 2:6,11	story 10:1 11:3	59:4
room 11:3 68:8	65:16 97:13	103:2	42:22 47:16	13:25 37:13	11:16 13:4,6	Sunday 1:23
68:24 69:1	101:15	simply 29:19	51:3 90:6	74:17 75:2	13:17 16:4	3:14 9:22 10:1
root 81:18,20	self-evidently	67:3 98:20	sources 12:4	stages 18:9	17:11 21:23	10:3,11 23:14
rota 3:17	29:24 49:2	single 65:24	30:7 47:14	stakeholder	22:5,9,14 24:1	23:16 97:5
rotating 57:14	self-explanatory	SIO 98:20	73:18,20,21,25	100:19	28:25 29:3	Sundays 10:17
route 42:7	58:25	SIOs 98:15 99:1	74:1 88:25	stand 76:3 88:1	43:1 49:4 53:2	10:21 39:14
routine 71:16	selling 84:11	sir 1:4 2:13,16,23	so-and-so 25:16	standard 34:18	53:5,7,16,16	superintendent
routinely 43:22	semi-authorised	2:25 3:2,6	so-and-so's	standards 64:15	53:19,19,22	61:12,18 62:13
rub 97:11	47:7	25:10 34:12	25:16	68:25 69:2	54:8,8 90:5,6	62:22 63:20,20
run 24:24 27:19	send 16:15	61:11 72:5	space 96:21	78:11	90:17 97:20	65:24,25 79:3
81:23 90:7	sending 14:18	75:1 78:13,22	speak 9:6,10	standing 19:13	straight 77:3	superintendents
running 87:25	senior 4:7 8:23	79:6 84:13	17:6 24:7	start 1:14 2:15	strangers 13:8	61:20 64:2,3
	18:1 20:15,23	sites 56:19	32:15 40:22	13:18 73:14	strategic 9:3	superintending
<u>S</u>	21:22 27:8	sitting 11:12	41:21 43:15	93:11	64:17	63:14
sad 31:5	33:16,24 37:19	26:8	54:3 65:12	started 3:16	strategically 9:1	supply 96:20
safeguard 27:10	83:18 103:1	situation 14:22	70:5 94:19	48:13 95:13	strategy 56:11	support 64:11
sales 91:22	sense 27:22 33:7	33:4	speaker 95:7	starting 82:13	56:13 98:9	67:25 70:11
Sarah 38:10	33:8,8 46:6	situations 44:6	speaking 17:23	state 75:21	Street 21:8 82:25	72:4 78:13
sat 11:13	51:22 59:17	50:24 53:1	17:24 28:11	statement 1:11	strike 63:10	100:6,23 101:1
satellite 87:2	69:24,25 70:25	six 68:5	42:16 43:8,12	4:9 6:3 18:6	strong 8:12 71:3	supported 68:3
Saturday 12:21	71:14 74:18,19	size 87:10 91:16	46:6 47:6 55:10 83:10	20:11 24:10,19	stronger 24:13	101:20 102:11
save 11:23	75:10 88:15 90:6	slightly 70:3 small 7:4	94:3	25:3 34:17,18	strongly 8:13	supporting 100:14
saw 9:7 10:10	sensible 95:8	smaller 12:24	speaks 43:16	36:2,9 37:25 50:18 51:9,13	struck 45:5 structured 99:1	
13:17	sensitivity 69:14	32:9 92:1	44:11 51:7	56:12 58:1,23	structures 66:8	supports 38:8 suppose 9:2 57:9
saying 16:1 40:22 58:8,9	sent 12:18 14:19	smokeless 82:22	special 23:18	59:3 61:23,24	study 56:24	92:7
58:14 71:25	sent 12:13 14:15 sentence 28:20	smoky 82:19	24:20,22	62:4 66:12,21	study 50:24 stuff 20:25	supposed 42:8
93:17 95:7	September 1:24	smoothly 24:24	specialised 21:7	67:8 68:7	subject 59:18,20	sure 4:25 7:12,20
says 24:19	sergeant 61:6	social 35:4 36:12	24:16	69:13 71:6	62:6 67:19	16:21 33:11
says 24.19 scandals 84:9	serious 101:16	56:10,14,18	specialisms	72:16 73:18	71:18 79:12	36:19 37:12
school 8:1 70:20	served 35:12	81:2 90:25	68:16	74:5 79:15	81:17	43:15 44:2
scope 39:16	62:24	socialise 5:13,16	specialist 29:21	81:16 82:11,16	subjective 74:17	47:19 49:11
Scotland 13:18	service 64:15	6:8	33:6,9 38:2,13	93:11 96:14	subjectivity 75:7	52:5,22,23
84:19 85:2	67:8 69:18	soft 19:4	38:17,18,22	98:1 101:6	subordinate 88:7	53:11,12 65:23
screen 73:1	98:11	Solcara 41:7,15	57:21 87:6	statements 44:17	subscribing 64:4	75:15 88:10
scrutiny 69:11	services 63:24	41:19 60:7	88:25 91:15	states 80:3	67:12	94:25 95:20,22
seasoned 82:18	servicing 39:13	solidity 19:22	92:1	stations 96:19	subscription	97:4,23 98:22
second 57:2	serving 62:13	solution 70:7	specialists 6:23	statistically 64:6	63:23	102:11
58:22 64:13	set 48:2 57:1	72:20 77:23,25	88:13 92:3	status 94:15	subsequently	surmise 47:5
seconded 62:14	81:4 82:24	78:1	93:2	102:2	83:1	surprise 54:6
secrecy 71:15	84:14,16 96:14	somebody 10:15	specific 33:15	statutory 35:12	substantiated	surprised 26:3,5
secret 76:19	98:3,6	22:18 60:23	34:1 64:23	stayed 1:24	22:8	54:9,15 100:10
secretary 75:11	setting 3:1,15	61:1 76:24	72:11 76:6	steadily 84:5	Substantively	surroundings
84:18	42:3	somewhat 3:2	87:5	Stearns 34:12,13	66:11	18:12
section 51:6	settle 81:6	31:20	specifically	34:16 38:16	subtle 53:15	survey 85:23,24
sections 39:3	shadows 85:2	son 8:21	31:17 38:5	50:17 51:8	successful 81:23	86:9,11 100:4
see 7:8 12:18	shape 60:9 64:16	soon 44:4 73:14	59:1	54:20 57:4,23	succinct 26:16	surveys 80:21
16:14 17:22	shared 20:3 21:6	sorry 2:24 11:5	spend 9:2 33:25	61:8	sufficient 88:20	85:12
18:7 22:6 24:2	shift 40:6	24:15 26:10	spent 76:6	Stephenson 2:23	88:22	survive 100:8
31:8,19 33:14	shoe 22:1	35:3 42:22	splash 15:24	Stevens 2:5	sufficiently 4:3	suspect 27:20
35:25 40:24	short 50:15	53:4,13 90:22	16:17 17:9	sticking 69:20	76:3	40:19
46:15,18 48:3	95:18	sort 3:1 7:6,7 8:8	spoke 16:5 31:14	sting 24:9,16,24	suggest 19:21	suspects 27:11
	I	l	l	l	l	l

						Page 113
	I	I	I	I	I	I
suspicious 94:21	68:17	32:24,24,25	times 19:8 39:5	truth 34:18	55:8 67:23	volunteer 4:1
sworn 34:13	tension 40:3,12	33:1,5,9,18	101:15	try 9:6 10:12	unfortunately	
61:13 67:6	81:16,19,20	34:5,6,7 35:20	timescale 29:19	24:23 77:1	3:21 7:17 17:3	<u> </u>
sympathetic 93:15	82:1,4,6 tensions 97:11	35:24 36:2,3	timing 43:24	87:14 97:21	unhelpful 71:13 unique 36:9	Wales 61:20
system 39:23	term 26:15 56:4	38:10,22 40:9 40:12,18 42:11	tip-off 50:21,25 title 21:10 35:1	trying 10:2 12:6 17:21 23:10,18	United 28:20	Wallis 36:20
41:8,12,19	56:7 62:16	45:22,23,24	98:13	23:20 33:18	universities	Wandsworth 11:19
42:1 54:22,24	71:12,21,25	46:10 48:1,18	titles 33:15 34:2	73:16 75:11	79:22	want 4:3,16,20
60:8,11	72:2 73:18,19	48:20 51:7,19	today 1:4 36:18	82:7,8 89:11	University 79:19	10:20 13:1,3
systematic 72:19	73:22	52:19,20 55:5	37:2 85:5,8	92:4	unofficial 90:11	23:25 40:9
systems 72:6	terminology	55:19 57:15,20	97:14	Tuesday 1:1	unsure 19:22	43:11 53:7,17
	94:1	57:21 58:24,25	told 27:15 51:25	turn 33:13	unusual 8:21	53:20 88:1
T	terms 8:4 11:23	59:7 60:16	53:9 83:5	turning 50:18	unwittingly 73:2	91:8
T 76:5	22:10,19,21	63:17 64:6,7	tomorrow 97:14	TV 39:15	urgency 12:17	wanted 21:11
tab 15:3	27:4 34:21	65:6,11 66:8,8	top 12:19 13:20	Twitter 56:15,19	usage 72:1	24:6 85:1
table 6:14	39:4 40:11	66:17,19,25	33:6 56:20	two 5:7 15:7	use 9:16 13:8	wanting 23:12
tabloid 39:8	49:23 50:7	67:1,3,5 68:20	71:5	18:24 19:12	26:18,18 37:9	wasn't 17:10
take 18:9 28:15	56:24 57:9	68:21,23 69:1	topic 8:6 25:13	28:11 31:20	39:25 65:23	25:17 29:15
28:24 38:3	68:22 70:19 71:1 73:11,16	69:4,15,18,23 70:2,5,10,14	25:17 28:8 49:18 76:11	57:23 64:23 68:5 84:20	66:10 72:18 73:18,21 82:13	84:3 90:7
53:20 67:6,7	74:13 75:5,8	70:2,5,10,14	92:20 99:4	86:11 94:10	88:24,25 89:3	92:19,20 94:20 watched 93:25
72:13 86:13 94:10	76:9,24 81:4	71:12,12,15,21	topical 8:19	two-thirds 86:15	90:24 92:9,12	watened 93:25 water 53:8
taken 3:7 14:5,8	85:6 87:23	72:2,9,17,22	topics 64:23	two-way 48:24	92:14 102:19	water 55:8 watershed 70:1
35:22 42:4	88:1 91:7,14	72:23 73:5,7	total 64:3	type 11:3 14:4,10	useful 9:3,9	watershed 70.1 way 7:1 16:5
45:25 57:19	91:21 94:2	73:22 74:6,8,9	touch 22:12 42:8	39:4 94:5 99:2	65:16 66:19	21:18 28:5
60:4 71:20	98:25	74:13,21 75:1	73:17 90:24	typed 11:12	usefully 38:23	29:24 30:11
talk 12:4 32:17	terrain 1:17	75:3,7,13	touched 59:7	types 97:3	usually 27:1,8	31:11 36:5
54:9,12 88:2	test 50:4 53:8	77:11,23 78:4	tough 29:10	102:13		41:10 43:2
102:24	thank 1:10 2:3	78:24 83:7,23	31:12	typographical	v	45:4,7 48:21
talked 21:14	3:2 34:10,11	86:15 88:11,22	town 78:7	79:12	valuable 90:5	50:4 53:9
69:10 91:5	36:7 44:18	90:14 91:3	traditional 32:22		value 40:24 41:2	55:13 56:22
102:12,17	61:8,9 62:21	94:13 95:10	91:2,7	U	75:8	70:1 71:16
talking 8:8 15:19	79:1,2,3,5 80:6	96:1,1 98:13	traffic 66:15	ultimate 73:20	values 67:8	74:22 75:6
25:14 26:7	80:10 103:4,6 103:7,8,9	99:13,18 100:12,24	87:19 trained 101:2	ultimately 34:2	varied 6:23 7:12	82:11 92:5,22
38:14 42:13 46:12 48:8,11	theme 97:25	100:12,24	training 32:15	56:22 unable 17:21	various 20:7 68:15,16 80:15	96:11 97:14,15 99:13 100:16
54:7 60:17,23	theories 81:5	thinking 47:8	68:6,8,16 69:2	unauthorised	81:15	100:23 102:18
83:13,15 89:20	they'd 13:3 90:4	60:6,15 76:8	69:6 70:11	102:9,10	vast 41:14,16,16	ways 29:20 45:9
94:22,24 97:9	95:17	Thinks 15:18	73:12 95:2,12	uncertainty	74:11 78:5	48:21 83:22
tape 59:24 60:1	thing 46:15 48:7	third 64:13	95:12,23 96:7	75:18,21	verbatim 71:19	Webb 28:9,23
target 39:3	48:17,17 83:25	thought 7:9,10	96:9 102:13	understand 5:9	versa 30:23	29:2
task 31:12	95:20 99:3	7:11 23:24	trample 97:20	14:22 19:6	Verve 19:8	website 39:20,22
tasks 87:7,8	102:14	31:6 36:24	transferable	21:15 26:1	vice 30:23 63:2	wedding 4:2,5,12
teach 79:20	things 3:22 10:4	37:7 43:24	100:13	41:11 53:11,12	victim 27:21	5:2,5,7,12,17
team 26:24 38:15	13:16 14:20	65:16 76:16	transitional 80:3	58:3,8,22	victims 6:14	5:18
54:17 101:22	32:20 33:3	90:7 92:25	transparency	59:15 68:7	10:16 27:11	week 9:24 17:1,7
101:23 103:1	36:1,2 48:25 56:5 66:16	94:23	46:17	76:8 98:19	40:11	17:7 19:18
teams 87:5 91:16	56:5 66:16 73:17 80:1	thoughtless 72:18	transparent 75:16	understandably 69:24	video 36:20,25	102:17
92:2 technology 14:1	81:25 83:23	thoughts 76:11	treatment 27:23	understanding	view 14:14 31:25 32:2,3 47:21	weekly 60:18 weeks 26:11 54:6
telephones 13:8	91:4,8,13,13	thrughts 70.11 thrashing 27:19	28:2	45:21 67:2	47:24 48:16	weeks 26:11 34:6 went 3:5 13:21
television 96:22	91:18 96:10	threats 7:6	Trenchard 93:24	68:13 70:16	52:9,17 56:7	21:14 22:3
tell 18:5 26:21	98:25 101:24	three 14:17,20	trend 85:18 86:8	89:24 96:25	72:21 73:20	23:22 26:22
27:14 43:21	102:11,13	80:20 85:12	86:20 87:9	understandings	74:5 76:13,25	27:6,25 33:9
61:17 62:22	think 2:15 4:16	three-year 62:16	91:14	26:4	77:20 78:1	84:18
64:2 65:1,10	6:18 7:2 8:17	Thursday 12:20	trial 27:11 57:2	understood 8:3	81:7	weren't 8:6 25:7
67:11 77:19	8:21 12:10	tightly 88:8	trick 43:15	45:18 49:6	views 54:4	28:4 97:15
79:18 81:7	13:7,9,14,15	time 3:12 9:3	trickier 55:14	66:7	village 78:7	we'll 35:25 44:3
82:11 83:22	15:14 16:3,3	15:24 16:7	true 17:16 25:16	undertake 79:20	visibility 65:9,18	50:12 58:16
90:8 100:3	16:25 19:17	27:20 28:11	61:24 79:15	undertaken	95:7	84:22
telling 17:22	21:24 23:12,22	32:10 33:25	81:3 85:11	79:24	vis-a-vis 24:13	we're 5:9 15:6
20:24 tond 55:2 00:14	24:12,19,22,23 25:1 26:13,14	37:5 40:6 81:11 82:13	101:4 trust 12:14 21:17	unequivocal 66:21	24:21 vital 77:21	18:5,6 36:3
tend 55:2 90:14 90:17,21	27:9 29:16,21	84:1,12,23	89:24 90:3,5	unethical 76:20	vitai //:21 voice 100:20	38:14 41:5,18 44:3,16 47:18
tended 94:18	30:25 31:22	86:9,12 92:19	96:24	uneven 102:22	volce 100:20 voluntarily	44:3,16 47:18
tended 54.18 tends 55:11,14	32:3,5,6,13,21	timely 96:24	trusted 21:1,19	unfavourable	35:13	55:18 56:20
	, , , , , ,					
<u> </u>						

						Page	⊥⊥4
	1		l	l l	i	1	
58:16 102:6	workplace 29:9	1,000 39:16	22 25:21				
we've 2:14 29:9	World 1:24 8:7,9	1,170 64:3	23 26:16 49:8				
38:6 47:14,23	8:20 9:4 11:20	1,438 64:3	24 26:22				
97:16 102:12	12:21 19:11	1.00 103:10	25 50:17 57:25				
white 19:3	24:9,12,16,20	1.3 62:23	25.2 66:11				
whomsoever 4:19	24:22 25:7,18	10 37:25 39:2 85:8	26 1:11 30:12 268 64:2				
wide 65:17 81:9	27:10,22 28:6	10.00 1:2	200 04:2				
widely 78:11	29:6 30:5,21 30:23 37:1	10.00 1:2 100 64:6	3				
wider 66:2	wouldn't 4:16	11 77:20	3 1:1 15:3 36:8				
Wilson 98:14	8:24 12:11	11 77.20 11.29 50:14	30 15:6 34:17				
wine 19:3	14:8,14,18,21	11.39 50:14	51:9				
wish 4:10 9:10	17:15 26:6	121 86:1	34 54:20				
49:5	29:1 46:10	13 39:13 66:12	36 55:21				
withdrawal	47:10 60:20,20	13.7 69:13	39 75:2				
45:23	74:24 90:14	14 19:17	37 73.2				
withdrawn	write 55:2,7,12	14-year-old 58:7	4				
45:12	writing 13:15	15 25:3 40:3 71:5	4 66:20				
witness 1:4,10	written 13:14	97:25	40 75:2				
18:6 34:12,17	80:12	15-year-old 8:16	400 85:24				
61:11,23,24	wrong 16:11	17 43:21 72:15	41 75:3				
69:13 72:16	66:23 70:13	100:1	11,3.3				
74:5 79:6,15	wrongdoing	18 44:18	5				
81:15 96:14	76:25	18350 2:6	5 18:6 82:17				
98:1 101:6	wrote 53:5	18354 4:11 18:7	50 75:2				
witnesses 35:12		18355 20:12	53,000 47:18				
65:2 69:10	X	18359 25:4					
73:8 75:19	X 59:18	18362 26:16	6				
95:1		19 45:2	6.4 66:21				
woman 19:13	Y	1919 63:10 84:2	63 58:5				
wonder 95:9	Yard 3:15 13:18	84:7,12 85:4	66 58:23				
wondered 93:1 Wooding 15:11	25:6 84:19	1920 63:13 1930s 93:24	68 59:3				
word 59:16	85:2	1950s 93.24 1952 63:16					
79:13	Yates 3:10,18,19	1960s 84:4	7				
words 21:6 23:19	5:2,14,20 6:4 6:18 7:14 8:1	1964 63:18	7 4:11 93:11				
30:13 35:11	15:3,18 16:24	1970s 82:14					
39:23 44:21	17:5,10	1978 62:24	8				
56:13 66:2	yeah 26:10 30:18	1990s 98:4	8 20:11 69:13				
101:9	36:14 45:10	1993 79:24	71:5 96:15				
work 5:14,16 6:7	79:11 82:15,24	1996/1997 85:13	9				
6:8 29:10	83:21,21 86:4	86:1					
31:13 32:12	86:7 89:18,18	1999 35:8	9 71:6 96:14				
35:15,15,17,17	90:4 91:18		9.50 19:9				
35:19,25 36:7	92:14 95:4	2	90 85:23				
38:3,16 40:8	98:5 103:2	2 81:4 103:9					
41:11 44:15,16	year 1:23,25	2.2 64:14					
51:16 53:24	6:16 45:16	20 45:11 77:20					
65:21 73:16	52:25 57:20,22	100:1					
75:24 79:18	63:15,16 69:5	20.1 77:22					
80:7,21 82:14 94:8 95:21	86:14	2000 1:23					
94:8 95:21 98:17 99:10,15	years 6:24 19:23	2000/2001 86:3					
103:7	32:21 40:13	2002 1:24 80:14					
workable 100:22	41:10 48:14	2005 2:15 3:16 57:13					
worked 1:22	68:5 87:15 yesterday 21:25	2006 35:8 80:24					
35:7 51:15	36:18 62:3	2006/2007 85:14					
57:14 79:21	younger 94:22	2007 18:4 30:13					
workers 69:16	youthful 51:11	63:2					
70:8	J 3441141 31.11	2008 35:6 46:21					
working 5:13	0	48:13 80:24					
19:2 21:9	06530 15:4	2010 15:6 63:5					
22:18 29:3	09623 11:4	95:6					
31:2 44:22		2011 46:22					
48:1,23 49:2	1	2012 1:1					
59:11 87:5	1 18:4	215 86:3					
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	
•	•	•					